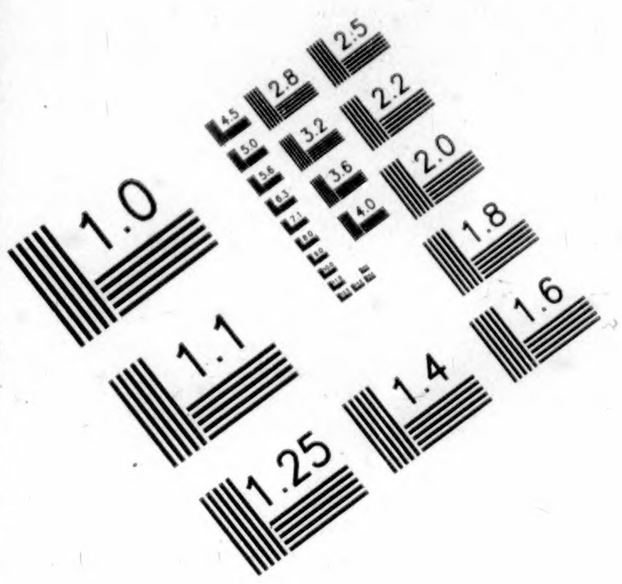
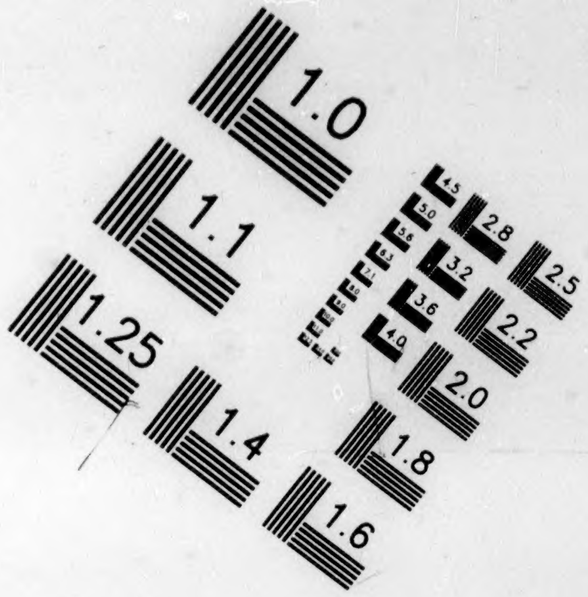
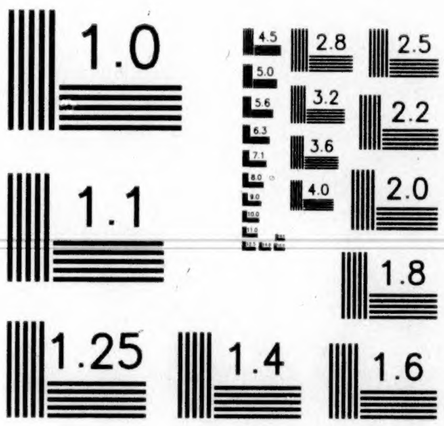
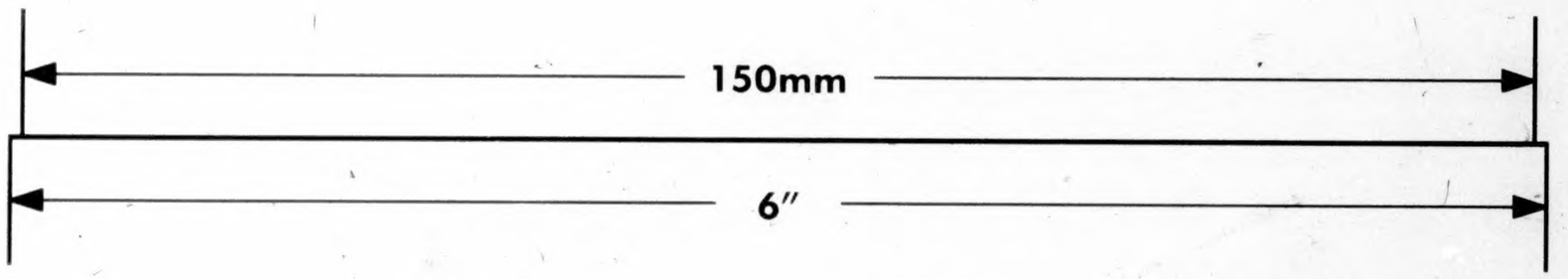

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1985

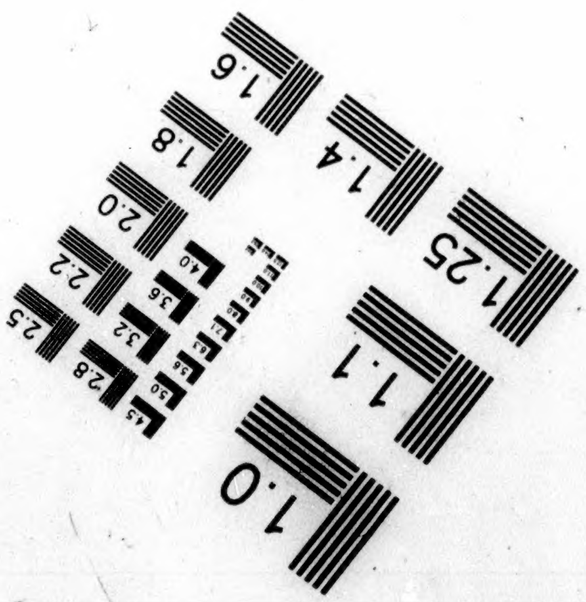
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





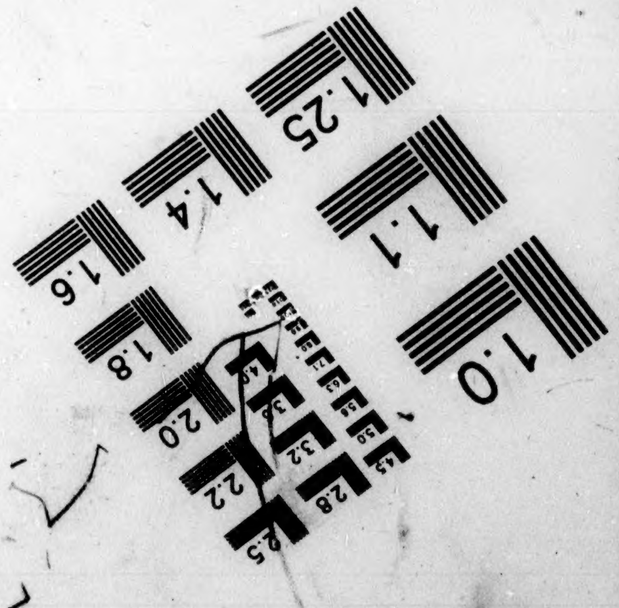






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



MICROFILMED BY
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
8601 ADELPHI ROAD
COLLEGE PARK, MD 20740

Z 11

OPERATOR

MZ Wise

DATE FILMED

8-28-02

REDUCTION RATIO

10X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

2461065101201

PROJECT NUMBER

M1822

ROLL NUMBER

97

MICROCOPY
M1822
ROLL
97

ROLL

97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: INFANTRY ORGANIZATIONS, 14TH THROUGH 19TH

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps.

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B.H. Custer
Alice DeBeau
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Mary Hayden
Walter Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Ben Lemlich
Jenny Lemlich
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young

Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2001

INTRODUCTION

On the 105 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1822, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 14th through the 19th infantry units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus1independent battery; 134 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 and 2 (Corps d'Afrique and U.S. Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry and Unassigned USCT. The are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 four Union regiments of African Americans were raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent General Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to

explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their number and state designation, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received the Medal of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled approximately 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

14th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November 16, 1863, and January 8, 1864, in Tennessee. The various companies of the 14th USCT were initially detailed to garrison duty, railroad protection, or wagon train protection between Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Dalton, Georgia. The 14th USCT saw its first combat on August 14th and 15th, 1864, when it engaged in heavy skirmishing with raiding parties from General Joseph Wheeler's cavalry at Dalton, Georgia. The regiment again saw combat on October 28, 1864, at Decatur, Alabama. The 14th USCT fought in the Battle of Nashville, December 15 and 16, 1864, and took part in the pursuit of the remainder of Hood's forces to the Tennessee River from December 17–28, 1864. Following the Nashville, Tennessee, campaign the regiment returned to guarding railroads and garrison duty throughout the Department of Tennessee until it was mustered out on March 26, 1866.

15th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2, 1863, to March 11, 1864. The 15th USCT was responsible for railroad and guard duty at Nashville, Columbia, and Pulaski, Tennessee, from March to June 1864. From June 1864 until it mustered out on April 30, 1866, the 15th regiment was engaged in post duties throughout the District of Middle Tennessee.

16th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed at Nashville, Tennessee, between December 4, 1864, and February 13, 1864. It performed guard duty until September 24, 1864. Between September 25 and 27, 1864, the regiment participated in several skirmishes against General Nathaniel Bedford Forrest's forces near Pulaski, Tennessee. The 16th USCT participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864, and the pursuit of General Hood's forces to the Tennessee River until December 28, 1864. The regiment returned to guard duty at Nashville and in Middle and East Tennessee until it mustered out on April 30, 1866.

17th United States Colored Infantry

The 17th USCT was organized from December 12 to 23, 1863, at Nashville, Tennessee. The regiment performed guard duty at Murfreesboro, Franklin, and Saundersville, Tennessee, until November 1864. On December 15–16, 1864, the regiment fought at the Battle of Nashville and suffered two officers killed and four wounded, and thirteen enlisted men killed and 58 wounded. The 17th USCT participated in the pursuit of General Hood's remaining forces until December 26, 1864. On December 27, 1864, the regiment was engaged in light skirmishing near Decatur, Alabama. For the remainder of its service the regiment served on guard duty in the Department of Tennessee until it mustered out on April 25, 1866.

18th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized in Missouri from February 1 through September 28, 1864. It performed guard duty first at Paducah, Kentucky, then at Nashville, Tennessee, November 7 to December 11, 1864. The regiment withstood the siege of Nashville by General Hood's army December 1–15, 1864. It participated in the Battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of General Hood, December 15–30, 1864. On January 27, 1865, a detachment of three officers and 75 men fought at the skirmish of Sand Mountain, or Elrod's Tan Yard. The regiment was stationed at Nashville, Tennessee, until it mustered out February 21, 1866.

19th United States Colored Infantry

The 19th USCT regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Maryland, from December 25, 1863, until January 16, 1864, and was stationed at Camps Stanton and Birney until March 1864. From April to June 1864, the 19th USCT participated in the campaign from the Rapidan to the James River, Virginia. The regiment took part in the siege of Petersburg and fought in the Battle of the Crater July 30, 1864. It was engaged in the Richmond campaign and entered the city on April 3, 1865. The 19th USCT was present at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee at Appomattox Court House April 9 and 10. Transferred to Brownsville, Texas, for duty on the Rio Grande River, the regiment mustered out on January 15, 1867.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separate operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proofs of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by

arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865.*

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff as well as the stations of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations.*

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog,* which is available online at *http://www.nara.gov.*

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals, as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the per ·on applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
	14th United States Colored Infantry
1	Abernathy, Henry – Barksdale, Warren
2	Barkster, Wesley – Brown, William W.
3	Browning, Huston – Clark, Lewis
4	Clark, Martin – Davis, Joseph
5	Davis, Morgan – Evans, James
6	Everett, Benjamin – Green, Bowling
7	Green, Charles – Hodges, Andrew
8	Hodges, Cornelius – Jones, Nelson A.
9	Jones, Orson – Manesee, Lewis
10	Manuel, Andrew J. – Miller, Willis
11	Milliken, Thomas – Owens, Samuel
12	Page, Benjamin – Randolph, Willis
13	Ransom, Richard – Sanders, Jesse
14	Saunders, Abraham – Tear, Wallace
15	Terrell, Green – Washington, Barney
16	Washington, Charles – Word, Anderson
17	Wright, Daniel K. – Young, Richard
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Abernathy, James – Young, Joseph
	15th United States Colored Infantry
18	Adams, Albert – Bonner, Louis
19	Bonnett, Carter H. – Chambers, Taylor
20	Chance, Anthony – Dean, George
21	De Armond, James A. – Fleming, Ruben
22	Fletcher, Abraham – Gregory, John
23	Gregory, Peter – Horde, Jamison
24	Hornburger, Alexander – Kelley, Kager
25	Kelley, Melvin – Manning, Samuel
26	Manse, Joseph – Nance, Webster
27	Napier, George – Reems, Hardy
28	Rees, Samuel – Small, Henry
29	Smallwood, David – Thomas, Moses
30	Thomas, William – Webb, Wyatt
31	Webster, Edward – Youst, John
32	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Abram, Isaac – Young, Nero

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
	16th United States Colored Infantry
33	Abdill, William J. – Beauregard, Isaac
34	Bell, Edmund – Bush, George
35	Bush, Patrick – Courtney, Henry
36	Courtney, Michael L. – Earl, Rumsey
37	Easley, Roland T. – Gatewood, James
38	Gaw, William B. – Hall, William
39	Hamilton, James – Hughes, Edmond
40	Hughes, John – Kincade, Harvey
41	Kincade, Henry – Marbly, John
42	Marley, Judge – Moore, Page
43	Moore, Quint – Powell, Lawrence
44	Powers, Calvin – Russell, William
45	Russian, Ellis – Sugg, Horace
46	Suggs, Wilson – Washington, William
47	Waterbury, Fordyce H. – Young, Wallace
48	Miscellaneous Service Records Abernathey, Frank – Young, Thornton
	17th United States Colored Infantry
49	Acklen, Robert – Bennett, Elliott
50	Bensebey, Thomas – Butler, Benton
51	Butler Frederick – Dade, Walter
52	Daniels, Henry – Ferguson, Joshua
53	Ferguson, Robert – Green, Francis
54	Green, Jackson – Holden, Edward
55	Holden, George W. – Jordan, Evans
56	Jordan, James H. – Maston, Hampton
57	Maston, Henderson – Moon, Henry
58	Moon, Lewis – Pettus, Frank
59	Phelps, Jeremiah – Rogers, Minor
60	Rolan, Alfred – Stivers, Edwin J.
61	Stokes, Silas – Walker, Thomas
62	Walker, Wesley – Wiseman, John
63	Wood, Edmund D. – Younkins, John
64	Miscellaneous Service Cards Ackley, Derusha – Young, Willis
	18th United States Colored Infantry
65	Adams, Benjamin – Blackburn, Reuben D.
66	Blackwell, Roddam – Bundam, Thomas
67	Burget, George – Crocket, Benjamin

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
68	Crocket, David – Downs, Richard
69	Drayton, David – Fox, John
70	Frame, John C. – Grimmett, Peter
71	Guinn, James – Heartshorn, George
72	Heathers, Jacob H. – Jackson, Boyd
73	Jackson, General – Jones, Nathan
74	Jones, Peter – Lindsay, William
75	Linn, Lewis T. – Mitchell, Robert
76	Mobely, Samuel – Parlen, Charles
77	Parmer, George – Remick, James
78	Remick, Squire – Shepard, Hardin
79	Shepard, John – Taylor, Samuel
80	Taylor, William – Walker, Charles
81	Wall, Doc – Williams, Lamus
82	Williams, Peter – Young, Robert
83	Miscellaneous Service Cards Adams, John – Young, Jerry

19th United States Colored Infantry

84	Able, John W. – Baswell, Isaac
85	Baswell, Nathane – Brooks, George W.
86	Brooks, Isaac – Carr, John H.
87	Carroll, George W. – Cooper, William H.
88	Copper, John – Dobbs, Lemuel D.
89	Dobson, James H. – Fletcher, Edward
90	Fletcher, Frederick K. – Gray, Peter
91	Green, Alexander – Hawkins, Edward
92	Hawkins, Frank – Hudson, George
93	Hudson, John – Johnson, James H.
94	Johnson, John – King, Thomas
95	Kinnard, Charles – Manoky, Alfred
96	Manns, Charles – Murray, George
97	Murray, Henry – Potwin, George C.
98	Powell, Horace – Robbins, Thomas
99	Robert, Joseph E. – Short, William
100	Shorter, John A. – Stephens, George
101	Stephens, Joseph – Thomas, Henry G.
102	Thomas, James – Wallace, Robert
103	Walley, Richard – Williams, John H.
104	Williams, Joseph – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Able, John – Diggs, John W.
105	Dillahay, Peter – Young, William

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: INFANTRY ORGANIZATIONS, 14TH THROUGH 19TH

ROLL 97

19th United States Colored Infantry

Murray, Henry – Potwin, George C.

NARA 2

Henry Ebert

Co. E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6373209	26	
2	6373306	27	
3	6373428	28	
4	6374887	29	
5	908360/3	30	
6	64-CJ-1878	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Co. 77 Co. T. 76 & Co. H 3514

See also USC Navy

NARA 3

811.5 & 201 Pt Mom

Forsyth

NARA 4

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Mary

, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Kent Md.

By whom Col Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: at Grayson Creek
Slave of Eliza Mulgan (R)
Trans Pleas. Ct. Q. S. Anne
Arun. Co. No 32. War Dept.
Washing. Dis. D. C. dated March
4-1864 April 6-1864

L. B. Sayre

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 5

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, Washington, D.C. Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Point Lookout Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

NARA 6

W. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Mann

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 7

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Mann

B. V., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 43d Regt. U.S.C.T. Dalton, Ga. on the 17th of April 1864

Book mark:

(358) Geo. Stone
Copyist.

NARA 8

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

Pvt., Co. E., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas July 1st, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Orig. Org. Transferred to U. S. Navy April 16/64 per. G. O. No. 32 W. D. Mch. 4/64.

Book mark: Transferred April (over) Washington

Copyist.

NARA 9

JAN.26 6374887 ☆1891☆

17/64, 677 C.J. 788

E.B. 12/5-14.

NARA 18

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray,

, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

E.B. 12/514.
Book mark: 677 - C.T. - 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1878.

Discharged by reason of transfer to U.S. Navy April 17, 1864.

(438) Wm. E. Neuman,
Copyist.

NARA 11

Entry 19 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private Collection

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 6 7 8 2	26	
2	6 3 7 6 8 2 2	27	
3	6 3 7 7 0 0 5	28	
4	6 3 7 8 3 5 8	29	
5	9 0 8 3 8 8 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 12

NARA 13

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

, Co. O, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Griffe

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Kent. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Kent. Md.

By whom Brig. Gen. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died June 1st 1864 in field near Petersburg. Va.

R. C. Taylor

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 14

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict, Md, Jan. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Kent, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

ROLL ON FILE APR 1864

Book mark:

Prewitt

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 15

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murry

Corpl., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prevatt

Copyist

(858)

NARA 16

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

Corpl, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 19, 1864
On the march

1113, 231

Book mark: Ms. 79, 640, Feb. 9, 1865

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA 17

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Murray

Corpl, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Orig. Org.
Died June 19, 64 in the field near Petersburg Va. No record of final Statements being forwarded.

Book mark: 113, 231, 35-36/83
U. S.

J. S. Johnson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 18

Murray. Henry

Corp, Co. G, 19 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 19

117.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Myers

19th Reg't of U. S. C. Troops.

VOLUNTEERS.

Aug. June 19th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 13th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
AUDITOR
TREASURY DEPT.
OFFICE

Endorsed C.M. of Cas.

NARA 28

I certify, on honor, that Henry Murray a Corporal of Captain Rickards Company (G) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of ~~the State of~~ , born in Kent County, State of Maryland, aged 30 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Sandy complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Stanton MD, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Stanton MD, on the 10th day of January, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 19th U.S.C.T. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died June 19th 1864. Loss of Limb

The said Henry Murray has never been ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 33- 01/100 dollars, since the 10th day of January, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp New Berne, this 28th day of July, 1864.

James H Rickards
Capt: 19th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company. "G"

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 21

Private Private

, 19 U.S.Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6375004	26	
2	6375101	27	
3	6375188	28	
4	6375298	29	
5	6375389	30	
6	6375486	31	
7	6375587	32	
8	6375684	33	
9	6375776	34	
10	6375867	35	
11	6375951	36	
12	6376040	37	
13	6376116	38	
14	6376191	39	
15	6376264	40	
16	6376337	41	
17	6376409	42	
18	6376481	43	
19	6376552	44	
20	6376625	45	
21	9085753	46	
22	1633-CJ-1878	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S. 113. Vol. 5. R.C.T. 1868.
1633-CJ-1878

See also

NARA 22

NARA 23

M ∂ 19 U.S.C.T.

Moses Murray

F

....., Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Ginger

Eyes brk.; hair brk

Where born Kent, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 186 .

Where Kent.

By whom By Gen. Terry, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Chestertown (recr)
Jas. Farrow. S.R.Z.
Wounded in
action before Peters-
burg, Va. July 30/64

Steen,

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 24

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Murray

Asst., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bryantown Md Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where Kent, Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 25

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Corp., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

---- ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached by S.O. No — Hd. qrs. 19th U.S. C. T. Feb 24, 1864

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 26

K | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 27

K | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 28

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Hosp since Aug 10 /64

Book mark:

Lamb

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 29

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Sergt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 30

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Wounded
in Hospt since Aug
10/64

(358) J Kuhnmuth *Copyist.*

Book mark: .....

NARA 31

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug 10/64

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond *Copyist.*

NARA 32

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
since aug 10/64

Book mark:

(858) J. Mackenzie
Copyist.

NARA 33

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Aug 10/64

Book mark:

(858) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 34

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murry

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Aug 10/64

Book mark:

(858) J Hudson
Copyist.

NARA 35

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug. 10/64

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 36

VM | 19 | U.S.C.T

Mason Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Aug 10 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 37

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murry

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug 10. 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 38

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murry

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Aug. 10. 1864 at Fort Monroe Va.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 39

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Maxel Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded in action Aug. 10. 1864 at Fort Morgan Ala.

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 48

46 | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murry

Pri, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent- wounded
since Aug 10 1864
at Fort Monroe Va

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 41

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pri, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1-Oct 1-, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent- wounded since Aug 10, 1864 at Fort Monroe Va

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 42

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Moses Murray

Pri, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent- wounded since Aug 10 1864

Book mark:

Ashley

(858) Copyist.

NARA 43

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Joined a1-Ogl Org. Wounded in battle before Petersburg Va July 30. 1864 Carried to Field Hosp not-been heard from since. No Discharge furnished

Book mark: 2722, 1881 / V 44 P. 34. 69 / S 115- Vol 5- R.G.T 1868

Ashley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 44

M. | 19 U.S.C.T.

Moses Murray.

C, Co. F, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 115 Vol 5. R.C.T. 1866
Roll 1633. C.T. 1898.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 11, 1898.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

D.W. Ronsaville

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 45

Murray, Moses

——, Co. F, 19 Reg't 2d U.S.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 46

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 47

81

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W Murray

Privt Company D

19 Regiment of USCT

Volunteers at the battle of Cemetery

Hill Va, July 30/64

NARA 48

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, M Murray

Rank, Privt, *Company* F, *Regiment,* 19

Arm, USVS, *State,* _____

Place of casualty, Recapt. Johns "Cemetery Hill Va"

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, July 3 of 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19 *Regiment,*
____ *Brigade,* 3 *Division,* 9 *Corps, dated* 1st May 4 & 2nd 1/64. dated Nov. 4 '64.

Edw. Ferrero
Brig. Genl Comdg

Ind 20 No 53

R B Jones
Clerk.

NARA 49

(1341, C.3, 1879)

[C.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 12", 1879

SIR:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your request of June 4", 1879 for certain information in the case of Moses Murray and to return it herewith, with the following information from the records of this office:

It appears from the Rolls of U. S. Colored Troops on file in this office that Moses Murray was enrolled ~~on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____~~, in Co. D, 19" Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops, ~~to serve ____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____, in Co. ____, ____ Regiment of U. S. Colored ____, to serve ____ years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Co. D, of that Regiment, for the months of dated January 15", 186 7, he is reported "Joined at original organization— wounded in action before Petersburg Va. July 30. 1864— carried to Field Hospital Hospital— not been heard from since. No Discharge furnished." No subsequent record.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

To the Surgeon General
U.S. Army

Encl

NARA 58

13411 • 0 9 1879.

War Department,
Surg. Gen'l's Office,
June 4. 1879.

Surgeon General
by Capt. Geo. A. Otis
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Asks for information regarding the final records of Moses Murray, formerly Co. F. 19th. Mass. V.

Excision Lower End Fibula

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 14 1879
RECEIVED
JUN 14 '79
DIVISION OF SURGICAL RECORDS
JUN 5 1879
RECEIVED

Mass

D X 37

NARA 51

War Department,

Surgeon General's Office,

Washington, D. C., June 4 1879.

Brig: General E. D. Townsend.

Adjutant General,

U. S. Army.

Sir:

In order to perfect his surgical history, I respectfully ask for information regarding the final records of Moses Murray, formerly Co. F. 19th. U.S.C. Troops, Wounded at Petersburg, Virginia, July 30, 1864.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

By order of the Surgeon General:

George A. Otis

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.

3, 13 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 3 2 1 0	26	
2	6 3 7 3 3 0 7	27	
3	6 3 7 3 4 2 9	28	
4	6 3 7 4 8 8 8	29	
5	9 0 8 5 3 6 0 4	30	
6	677-05-1878	31	
7	M-115-Reg-1867	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Sub Mark: 677. 05. 78. Co. 12/5-74.
M. 115. Reg. 5-Reg. 1867.

See also 2nd Navy

NARA 53

S115 8201 Po'Mom
S 2379465 PO. Rold
A-29102 0 Amd. W. D.
A. 2466413 amp

NARA 54

Co. E 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Murry

, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Ruff

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Talbot Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Talbot Md

By whom Lt Wm Berry term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Boy rote Name
William Lowe - Co K
Transferred to 4 d N. Corps
Order No 32. War Dept
Washington D.C. March
4 - 1864 April 16 - 1864
Wounded July 30 - 1864
Near Petersburg Va

L B Sayer

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 35

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Murray

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, Md. Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Baltimore, Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Massey

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 2, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Mussey

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the US Navy at Balto, Md on the 27th of April 1864

Book mark:

(358) Leclue *Copyist.*

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Murry

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, July 17, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Brig. Org. Transferred to U.S. Navy April 16/64 fr. C.O. No. 32 N. D. Mch. 4/64

Book mark: 2 And. 325-7 April (OBR)

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN.26 6374888 ☆1891☆

23/67. Discharge
M. 115 - Vol. 5 - R. C. T. 1867.
Transferred April 17/64
677 C. T. 78, E. B. 12/5-14.

No. 1 19th U.S.C.T.

Samuel Maury

"E", Co. "E", 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. 115. R.C.T. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 27, *18*67:

Discharge on file.

E. P. Barrager.

(438) *Copyist.*

M. I 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Murray

, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

E.B. 12/514

Book mark: 677-C.T.-1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1878.

Discharged by reason of transfer to U.S. Navy April 17, 1864.

(438) Wm. E. Newman, *Copyist.*

[illegible], 19 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6375005	26	
2	6375102	27	
3	6375189	28	
4	6375299	29	
5	6375390	30	
6	6375487	31	
7	6375613	32	
8	6376700	33	
9	9083755	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Murray

....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Blk.

Where born Kent, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 186 .

Where Caroline

By whom Bg. Gen. Berry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted 3/12/ From Camp on W. 21, was in the action of July 30/64, taken Petersburg Va. Died Oct. 7/64. at Ft. Monroe, Va. in U.S. Gen Hosp. of Typhoid Fever. Final Statements forwarded to A.G.O.

Steele

(383g) Copyist.

)M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Murray

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bryantown Md, Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.

Where Caroline Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(356) *Copyist.*

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Murray

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Laub

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Murray

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U. S. $1.85
for Knapsack lost

.....

Book mark: .....

Lamb

(858) *Copyist.*

K | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas H. Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent Sick
Since Sept 7/64

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

M | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas M Murray

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Ft Monroe Va Oct 7/64 of Typhoid Fever

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J Henderson

Copyist.

MARD 62

116 | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas H. Mowry

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jan'y 5, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 7, 1864 Ft Brownsville of Typhoid Fever Description furnished Hospital

Book mark: V43, P163, 69

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

Murray, Thomas H.

D, Co. I, 19 Reg't USCT

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 43

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas H. Henry Private

Late of Company F

19 Reg't of U. S. C. T.

~~Volunteers~~ who died at U. S. G. H. Fort Monroe Va

on the 7th day of October 1864.

Duplicate copy with certificate
forwarded to A. G. O. Washington D.C.
Nov 26. 1864.

NARA 76

Inventory of the effects of Thomas H. Murray late a Private of Captain ..... Company G of the 19 Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a .....; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 7th day of October 1864, by reason of Typhoid Fever.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thomas H. Murray, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E. McClellan Asst Surg U.S.A. at U.S. Genl. Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. or turned over to legal Representatives of Deceased

E. McClellan
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the ~~Company~~. Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: U.S. Genl. Hospital Fort Monroe Va

DATE: October 7th 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 77

A.G.O. Dec. 5th 1864
Inv. of Clothing and Bedding
2

116.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Thomas H Murray Co F
19th Reg't of U S Colored Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Dec 7th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining por'ion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED DEC 16 1864 ADJT GEN'L'S OFF

Ent on O. R. Co. Bks

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 21st 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 78

I certify, on honor, that Thomas H Murray a Privat of Captain F.K. Fletcher Company (F) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C.Cavalry **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of ....., born in Kent County, State of Maryland, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Griff complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Stanton Md, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Stanton Md, on the 8th day of January, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 19th Regt Inf C.S. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death He died at U.S. Genl Hospital at Old Point Va Oct 7 1864 of Typhoid Fever

The said Privat Thomas H Murray was last paid by Paymaster Maj De Costa to include the 30th day of June, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 61 36/100 dollars, since the 1st day of January, 186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY.** $1

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., **SUTLER,** ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS,** ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Poplar Spring Church this 14th day of November, 186 3.

Frederick K Fletcher
Captain 19th M.S.C.G.
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 79

Murray, Thos. H.

F

NARA 88

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of A Recruit of U.S.C. Troops

No.	NAMES	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Thomas H. Murray		19	Gray	Blk.	Gripp	5	6½	Md	Kent	Farmer	Jan 1st 1864	Caroline	Brig Genl Wm Birney	Jan 6th 1864	Benedict	Brig Genl Wm Birney							Co. F. 19th U.S. Colored Troops given to Stephen H. Andrews

Slave gives the name of Henry Andrews

NOTES.

1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay up the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers, not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* This Genl. Rendezvous of Recruits *from the State of Maryland for U.S.C.T.*

STATION: Benedict Md

DATE: February 6th 1864

Wm Birney
Brig Genl. U.S.V.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
U.S. Mustering Officer

NARA 81

317

S. Henry Anderson

To

Thomas H. Murry.

Copy Deed of Manumission
and Release of Service.

NARA 82

Caroline County to wit: Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty four James T Henry Anderson of Caroline County in the State of Maryland and brought a Deed of Emancipation with an endorsement thereon and prayed to have the same enrolled among the records of Caroline County and on the Same day and Year aforesaid the Same Deed of Manumission & endorsement were enrolled as follows to wit

Deed of Manumission and Release of Service Whereas my slave Thomas H Murry has enlisted in the service of the United States now in consideration thereof I J H Henry Anderson of Caroline County State of Maryland do hereby in consideration of said enlistment manumit set free and release the above named Thos H Murry from all service due me his freedom to commence from the 1st day of January 1864. the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the nineteenth Regiment of Colored Troops in the Service of the United States. Witness my hand and Seal this twelfth day of April 1864

Witness Geo W Taylor
James T Richardson
J W Salisbury

J H Anderson (Seal)

Caroline County. State of Maryland 12th April 1864. Before me appeared this day J Henry Anderson and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed

Rec'd for record Oct 5 1864
H W Blackiston Clk

State of Maryland, Caroline County, to wit:

I, hereby certify that the aforegoing is truly and faithfully taken and Copied from Liber R J No 30, folio one of the Land record books for Caroline County.

In Testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court for Caroline County this 13th day of April, A.D. 1864.

Josiah Jump, Clk.

[redacted]

NARA 83

Murray, Jno. H.

Murray, Jno. H.

Murray

NARA 84

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 26 day of January eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared Stephen H. Anderson of Caroline county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that Thomas H. Hackett a man of African descent, about 5 feet 6 inches high

about Eighteen years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, as his slave for the term of three years. under the laws of the State of Maryland.

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 26 day of January 1864.

H. Blackiston J. P.

Stephen H. Anderson

State of Maryland, Caroline County, to wit:

I hereby certify that H. Blackiston Esquire, before whom the aforegoing Affidavits appears to have been taken, and who has thereto signed his name was at the time of so doing, one of the State of Maryland's Justice's of the Peace in and for Caroline county, duly commissioned and sworn,

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of the circuit court for Caroline county, this 2nd day of February Anno Domini 1864.

Josiah Jump Cl'k
of the circuit court for Caroline county.

NARA 85

Office Board of Claims
Baltimore Md
August 8, 1865

The claimant having failed to establish his loyalty to the satisfaction of the Board, and not being regarded as loyal by reliable Union men of Caroline County, this claim is rejected. See enclosed letter of Joseph F. Jump Esq

Thos. Timmons
Presidt Board of Claims

A. No. 61 A. A.

No. 317

APPLICATION OF

S. Henry Anderson

OF

Caroline Co.

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

Thos H. Murray

Enlisted in 19 72 *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co.

Received, Feb 23d 1864.

COMPENSATION ~~Allowed~~ Refused

August 8th 1865

~~Disallowed.~~

Thos. Timmons
President Board of Claims

Paid by Q. M. Dept

Rec'd in G. O. August 14. 1865.
Asst Inspecting Engr's Office

NARA 86

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. Stephen Henry Anderson, of Caroline County, Md., do solemnly swear that Thomas H. Murray who has been enlisted in the 19th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H; is my slave for four years; (his term of service expiring on the 24th day of March 1867;) and that I became possessed of him by purchase, in the month of ~~~~~, eighteen hundred and fifty four. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

Stephen H. Anderson

January 26th 1864.

NARA 87

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline — *County, to wit:*

On this 26th day of January in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Stephen Henry Anderson, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me Genje Sparrow and Robert Thawley, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Caroline —, well acquainted with the said Stephen Henry Anderson, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said Stephen Henry Anderson is the owner of the slave Thomas H. Murray, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

[redacted]

George [illegible]
Robt Thawley.

H O Blackiston *Justice of the Peace.*

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline *County, to wit:*

I, Josiah Jump, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Caroline County, do hereby certify that H. Blackiston Esquire, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 30th day of April, A. D. 1864.

[redacted]

Josiah Jump CLERK.

Certificate of official character of the Justice of Peace on claim No 316

Geo. M. Dupuy

NARA 88

A.

No. ..... CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, Stephen Henry Anderson a loyal citizen, and a resident of 2nd District, County of Caroline, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave Thomas H. Murray enlisted January 1st Dorchester 1864 at Hillsborough by Lieut Mack & Shead in the nineteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

Stephen H. Anderson

..... 186 .

NARA 89

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Stephen Henry Anderson, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms against the United States*; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States*; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Stephen H. Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Denton
this 26th day of January 1864

H. Blackistone
Justice of the Peace

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave Stephen Henry Anderson enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said Thomas H. Murray to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore, Md

Stephen H. Anderson

January 26th, 1864

NARA 90

Confidential

Dublin July 28th 1865.

John L. Sears Esqr.
Clerk to M.S. Brd. Claims

Dr Sir

Yours of the 24th Inst
in regard to the Loyalty of Stephen D. Anderson of
the 2d Election District of Caroline County, has been
received. In reply, I have known Mr Anderson
for four or five years and from my own personal
knowledge I am not prepared to express an opinion
but from his general reputation among Union men
of this district I would not be willing to vouch
for his Loyalty. He is not considered by the
leading Unionists of this District as Loyal to the
Government of the U.S.

Very respectfully Yours

Josiah Jump

"

NARA 91

19 U.S.Col'd I

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 7 7 8 3	26	
2	6 3 6 7 8 6 3	27	
3	6 3 6 7 9 5 1	28	
4	6 3 6 8 0 5 8	29	
5	6 3 6 8 1 5 1	30	
6	6 3 6 8 2 4 1	31	
7	6 3 6 8 3 4 0	32	
8	6 3 6 8 4 3 6	33	
9	6 3 6 8 5 2 8	34	
10	6 3 6 8 6 1 9	35	
11	6 3 6 8 7 0 6	36	
12	6 3 6 8 7 9 1	37	
13	6 3 6 8 8 7 2	38	
14	6 3 6 8 9 5 1	39	
15	6 3 6 9 0 3 1	40	
16	6 3 6 9 1 1 0	41	
17	6 3 6 5 3 0 6	42	
18	6 3 6 9 1 8 9	43	
19	6 3 6 5 3 3 8	44	
20	6 3 6 9 2 6 7	45	
21	6 3 6 9 3 4 2	46	
22	6 3 6 9 4 2 1	47	
23	9 0 8 3 2 2 0	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 92

L 950275 Ramona.
D 1927452 Dodge
S 2751-6 Audio

J. Knight

NARA 93

Co. H. 19 U.S.C.T.

Callax Hunter

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Kent Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17", 1863.

Where Kent Md

By whom Capt Wyburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of Service Jan 15" 67 at Brownsville Texas by Capt Cockrell

T. Thompson

(383y) Copyist.

NARA 94

S | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Murray Sollace

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanbrough Bryantown Md, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 186 3.

Where Kent Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Filed with Sollace Murray

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(356) Copyist.

NARA 95

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murray

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached Service since Feb 1 Recruiting at Baltimore

* Name appears in column of names "absent or present," as present.

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Arnold Copyist.

NARA 96

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Murray

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Arnold Copyist.

NARA 97

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Murray

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(358) Copyist.

NARA 98

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solus Murray

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Smith Copyist.

NARA 99

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murray

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) N. E. Marsh
Copyist.

NARA 188

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solance Murray

R.F., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for C. T. & E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

Copyist.

NARA 181

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murray

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hathaway

Copyist.

NARA 182

W | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Murray

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Murray

Copyist.

NARA 183

VII | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Mumma

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Solace Mumma

Copyist.

NARA 184

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Mumau

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 23 100 for ord. ord. Stores.

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

 Copyist.

NARA 185

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murray

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 43/100 for 0 & 0

.....

Remarks: Detached Ser.
for A.D., No. 208 Hd.
Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C.
Sept. 30/65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

9 Name appears as Sursnt.

Book mark: .....

Mauley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 186

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Muny

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for 6 r.

Remarks: Oct. & Nov. Inv. S. O. No. 208, Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C., Sept. 30/65

Book mark:

Manley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 187

M, | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.O.S, Ordnance Dept. Brownsville Texas per S.O. No 208, Hd. Qrs 1st Div, 25 a.c.,

X Name in column of names present

Book mark:

Markey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 188

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. Ordnance Dept.

Book mark:

Murry

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 189

M, | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord Ordance office, Brownsville $3 due US by reason of over payment.

Book mark:

P Mackey

(358) Copyist.

NARA 118

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

D. Murray

Sergt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Entry cancelled in roll by red lines.

Book mark:

Commd'n

(344)

Copyist.

NARA 111

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murray

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Ordnance Dept Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

(358) Reynolds Copyist.

NARA 112

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Silas Murray

Priv., Co. D., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dates Aug 31, 1866.

Station Brownsville Tex

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on roll by red line.

Book mark:

S. D. Murray

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 113

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: D. S. Ordnance Office

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 114

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 115

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Solace Murry

Pvt., Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 76/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300+ 100

Remarks: Joined at Org Org

Bounty due under Act July 28/66 $100

" " " " " 28/66 $100

* Co on Roll

Book mark: 083 P87 69

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA 116

Murray, Silas

P, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 117

H. Qrs, 1st Dio 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas
Sept 30th 65

Special Orders } Extract
No 208 }

Privt Solon Inman
Co. B, 19th Ills Vol Infantry
will proceed to Fort Monroe Va

NARA 118

HEAD QUARTERS FIRST DIVISION.

TWENTY FIFTH ARMY CORPS.

Brownsville Texas Sept. 30" 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 208.

Extract

1. Pvt. Solace Muzzy Co. "B." 1st "U.S.C." Troops is hereby detailed for Special duty in Prov. Marshal Department of 1st Div. D." and will report to Captain W. H. Martin for duty at Once.

By Command of Brevet Major General Giles. A. Smith.

C.O.
1st "U.S.C." A.

John C. Burbank
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

NARA 115

H. Qrs. Sub. Dist. Rio Grande
Brownsville Tex. Oct 12. 66

Special Orders.

No " " " " 241.

1 " " " " Relieving Post
Murray 19th U.S.C.T. from duty
in D. M. Dept.

NARA 128

Sub Headquarters, District of the Rio Grande,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Brownsville, Texas, Oct 12th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)
No 244)

[EXTRACT.]

1st Private Silas Murray Co "D" 19th U.S.I.
is relieved from duty in the Dept Mor Dept S.D.R.G.,
he will report for duty to his Comp Comdr without delay
The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary transportation

By order of ~~Bvt Maj Gen Getty~~:

S. C. Pardee
Captain
A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Omaha Nebraska
19th U.S.I.
Cadiz Ohio
Iowa.

NARA 121

Myers Sophie

Co. E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6373499	26	
2	637358 3	27	
3	637386	28	
4	6[illegible]37385	29	
5	63738799	30	
6	6373974	31	
7	6374063	32	
8	6374149	33	
9	6374233	34	
10	6374312	35	
11	6374388	36	
12	6374463	37	
13	6374538	38	
14	6374612	39	
15	6374685	40	
16	6374758	41	
17	6374829	42	
18	9085367	43	
19	4[illegible]28	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 122

J. Forsyth

NARA 123

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 31, 1864.

Where Balto Md.

By whom Draft; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 15 67
by Capt Lockwood

L B Sayer

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 124

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Josling Myers

P.V, Co. , 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, May 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1864.

Where Balto. Md

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

G. W. Wood

(337) **Copyist.**

NARA 125

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined 10th June
1st Sergt No Discipline
Clothing furnished

Book mark:

(358) Secretary *Copyist.*

NARA 126

W. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

N., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan

Recaptured, Feb 22 15

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 127

M. 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 45 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

NARA 128

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Pri, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barlow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 129

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Pri., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barlow

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 130

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myres

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barlow

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 131

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for cloth $20

Book mark:

Barton

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 132

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ord & Ord. Stores.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 133

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 134

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 135

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 136

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for Ordnance $1.79

Book mark:

A D Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 137

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 79/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) H. W. Miller *Copyist.*

NARA 138

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 139

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 140

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Cpl, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 141

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 05/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as Drafted
Retains Knapsack
Haversack and Canteen
per G.O. No. 114 W. D.
(Drafted Pr Pin May 31/64
Baltimore, Md. 3yrs age 30)

Book mark: .....

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 142

Hughes, Philip

Co. L, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43136233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

NARA 143

C H Underwood
Esqr

NARA 144

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Myers

Pvt, Co. 6, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md May 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1864.

Where Balto Co Md.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Wm

(337) Copyist.

NARA 145

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

NARA 146

W. L. Lyons

NARA 147

N | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

William E. Naime

....., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., Aug. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1864.

Where Kalisbury

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Perrin

(837) *Copyist.*

..., 10 U.S.C. ...

Male	Female

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

NARA 149

W. H. Lyles Esq

NARA 150

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Dorchester Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Dorchester Md.

By whom Col Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at alexandria Va in 1864. No record of the time or cause of his death.

O Leary

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 151

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri., Co. C., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp Slaughter Bryantown Md, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Dorchester Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curran

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 152

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 153

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 154

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Frederick Md since Apr 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Sumner

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 135

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at Frederick Md. since Apl 5, 1864

Book mark: ----

Beaver

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 156

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since April 5, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 157

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Bt. Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital-
Left Annie April
5th, 1864.

Leib
Copyist.

NARA 158

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash.

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd in Quarter-
master Gen'l, Dept. Alexa.
Dec. 9. 1864

Book mark: Died Nov. 14th/64
(over)

Leib
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 159

Book mark Cont^d: E.B. 12/496.

of intermittent fever. Record
of Death & interment on file
152.178. Octr 2/67.

JAN.26
6370299
1891

NARA 168

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nash

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at org. org. Died Dec 4-1864 at Alexandria Va of disease Descrip. list furnished Gen. Hosp.

Book mark: L 44 P8. 69. 102, 173 Died Nov 14/64 E B 12/496.

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 161

Nash, Henry

, Co. 6 , 19 Reg't Inf't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Henry Lee
Co
19th Regt Conn Vols

RECEIVED
DEC 2 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

NARA 164

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Henry Nash
Number and locality of the grave . .	~~744~~ 92 Freemans Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	741
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	1st U.S.C.T. Sruits Co. "C".
Residence before enlistment . .	Baltimore
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). .	Single
Cause of death	Intermittent Fever
Age of the deceased	Twenty 1/12.
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial . . .	Died Nov. 14 Buried Nov. 15 — 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant Genl. U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Edwin Bentley Surg. U.S. ~~Army~~. M.C.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Annapolis Md.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA 165

Henry Nash
Co. C. 14 U.S.C.T.
Nov 14/64
G. P. Louverture Alex.
Va

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

NARA 166

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Henry Nash
Number and locality of the grave . .	~~7th~~ 9th Freemens Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	741.
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private "C" 19th U.S.C. Troops
Residence before enlistment . . .	Baltimore
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Intermitt Fever
Age of the deceased	20 yrs
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Died Nov 14th Burial Nov 15th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Inventory of Effects

One Haversack — One Shoe
One Gum Blanket — One Cartridge Box
One Woolen do. — Cross belt &c.

NARA 167

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Nash

Late of Company "C"

19 Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers, who died at Lawrence Hospl.

on the 14 *day of* May *186*4.

NARA 168

Inventory of the effects of Henry Mask late a Private of Captain ____ Company "C" of the 17 Regiment of Mass. C. T. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was 20 years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Convalescent Genl Hospl, at Alexandria Va, on the 14 day of November 1864, by reason of Intermittent Fever.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	2	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets Woolen & Gum	2	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Henry Mask, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in charge at Convalescent Genl Hospl. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(duplicates.)

Station: Alexandria Va

Date: November 20, 1864

Surgeon U.S.V. in charge

~~Commanding the Company.~~

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 169

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 24, 1878

The claim of Henry Nash Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Mar & Apr, 1864 December 31, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

December 31st, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

November 14, 1864

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

November 14, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos. Ruch

Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay Cert 13 1/2 496 Noted Roll. Notice on Reg.

FINAL STATEMENT 119.

OF

Henry Nash

19th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 14th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Entered C. R. of Cas.

NARA 178

A.G.O. Sept. 15, 1865
P.C. of Adm. + Fin. ord. for
p. 2.40 sur 2d Aud.
Ord 3.

FINAL STATEMENT 119.

OF

Henry Nash

19th Reg't of N. C. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Lieut-Col 18th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Entered R. R. of Cas.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 16th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 171

I certify, on honor, that Henry Nash, a Private of Captain Geo. M. Burnell's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~, born in Dorchester, State of Maryland, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of Dec., 1863, at ~~Camp Stanton Md.~~ Dorchester, by Col. Wm. Birney, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 23d day of Dec., 1863, at Camp Stanton Md. by Genl. Wm. Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Henry Nash was last paid by Paymaster Malone, to include the 25th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $43 9/100 dollars, since ~~the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~, ~~when~~ his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

(Apt. C, Lieut. Cavalry)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, ~~at~~ near Bermuda Hundred Va., this 8th day of December, 1864.

George W. Burnell
Capt. 19th U.S.C.T.,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 172

Hd. Qrs. Louverture Gen. Hospital,

Alexandria, Va. Aug 17th 1865

Capt Henry Nash
Co C 19th U S C T

PROCEEDINGS.

OF A

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

FORWARDED BY

1st Lieut E. Mathew Wikle

Recorder

~~Surgeon U. S. V.~~
~~In Charge.~~

NARA 173

PROCEEDINGS

OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

CONVENED pursuant to Orders dated Hd-Qrs General Hospitals, Alexandria, Va. June 20th, 1865, consisting of Capt H. D. Waters 12th Ills a/Asst Surg J. F. MacKenzie USA & 1st Lt E. Mather 12th Ills for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Pvt Henry Wash 6th Co. 19th Regt. U.S.C.T.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles which were to be sold at Auction. and the amount set opposite the articles was obtained, and for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION:

	$	cts		$	cts.
Blanket					
Shirt					
	240				
Amount. $			Amount. $	2,40	

Total amount, $ 2.40

H. D. Waters Capt 12th Ills PRESIDENT.

E. Mather 1st Lt 12th Ills RECORDER

Approved. Edwin Bentley Dpt Surgeon & Surg in Chg

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from 1st Lieut E. Mather 12th Ills at Louverture General Hospital, Alexandria, Va. Aug 17th 1865 $ 2.40 the result of the Sale of the effects of the late Pvt Henry Wash of Co. 6th 19th Regt. U.S.C.T.

D. L. Eaton

Paymaster

NHKH 164

U.S.A.

Pmc

CARD NUMBERS

6 3 3 1 1	26
6 3 3 0 8	27
6 3 3 8 8	28
6 3 3 2 5 0 1	29
6 3 3 3 5 6 4	30
6 3 3 3 6 8 8	31
6 3 3 3 2 5	32
6 3 3 3 8 8 2	33
6 3 3 3 9 7 6	34
6 3 3 4 0 6 5	35
6 3 3 4 1 5 1	36
6 3 3 4 2 3 5	37
6 3 3 4 3 1 4	38
6 3 3 4 3 9 0	39
6 3 3 4 4 6 5	40
6 3 3 4 4 5 4 0	41
6 3 3 4 6 1 4	42
6 3 3 4 6 8 7	43
6 3 3 4 7 6 0	44
6 3 3 4 8 3 2	45
6 3 3 5 3 6 0 5	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

NARA 175

S 192 208 Dawson

P.O. - Nro 163998 - 2/17/30 Journal

Ap. 201 (Neal, James) 5-23-31 Ord. Corps 29

W L Glass
Ef

NARA 176

N 19 U.S.C.T.

James T Neal

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ft Wayne Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1863.

Where Ft Wayne

By whom Lt Wm Bunn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ft Lemon Bay - Marie
of Samuel J Thompson (R)
Wounded in action July
20-1864 Mustered out
Jan 15-67 - by Capt
Duckwood

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 137

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James J. Neal

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hamilton near Bryantown, Md. Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1863.

Where Benning's, Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 178

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James J. Neal

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 179

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James L. Neal

Co., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James J. Mead

N., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 181

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] *Copyist.*

NARA 182

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James D. Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 9, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 183

W | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pri, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 184

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pri., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 185

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pri, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 186

n | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T Neal

Pri, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barlow

(358) Copyist.

NARA 187

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Les. Corpl.

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T Neal

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Miller
Copyist.

NARA 189

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 190

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 192

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 193

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 194

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James F. Neal

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 195

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James F. Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 196

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James T. Neal

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas Jany 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 1, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ordinary none 100; due $ ~~300~~ 100 00

Remarks: Joined at org.
Returns Knapsack
Haversack and Canteen
for G. O. No. 114 W. D.
Bounty due under
Act July 28/66 & 100,
~~Book mark~~: as appears on roll (OVER)

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 197

JAN. 26 6374832 ☆1891☆

Bounty due under Act
July 28/66 8 (as.

Book Mark: P V 24
P. 144.72 — 2989.1879

NARA 198

Neal, Jas

D, Co. E, 19 Reg't Mass't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 199

90

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Neal

Privt Company E.

19 Regiment of USCS

Volunteers at the battle of Cemetery

Hill Va. July 3 of 64.

NARA 200

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Neal

Rank, Privt, *Company* "E", *Regiment,* 19"

Arm, USCT, *State,*

Place of casualty, Recapt. Shors "Cemetery Hill Va".

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, July 30/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19 *Regiment,*
Brigade, 3 *Division,* 9 *Corps, dated* Oct. May 4th and
Nov 1/64. dated Nov. 7/64.

(Sgd) Edw. Penero.
Brig Genl. Comdg.

Ind 20 No 53.

R. B. Jones.
Clerk.

NARA 201

Hospital Number 9005 8930

Name [illegible]

Age 18 Nativity Baltimore Md

Married or Single Single

Residence [illegible] Charles Co

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Hicks Bay Md Mary Hart

Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 7th Md Vol

When admitted June 7th 1864

From what source City Point

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

G.S.W. Gunshot wound L. Back

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded Wounded

Date 30th July 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Missile

NARA 282

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Simple Dressings.

RESULT AND DATE.

Patient to duty
Nov. 21. 64.
Romulus
A. A. Surgeon.

NARA 2183

, 19 U.S. Cl.

Parole | Parole

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lee Nelson	26
	27
	28 George H.
	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 204

NARA 2003

R., 19 U.S. Col'd I

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 5 8 7 1	26	
2	6 3 6 5 9 7 2	27	
3	6 3 6 6 0 6 9	28	
4	6 3 6 6 1 9 0	29	
5	6 3 6 6 6 6 4	30	
6	9 0 8 2 9 8 3	31	
7	9 0 8 3 0 8 4	32	
8	P-61-Reg-1867	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P 61 - Vol 5 - Reg - 1867

NARA 206

D 1953498 and W 2

W L Glass
Esq

NARA 287

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

....., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Talbot, Md.

Occupation Wood Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1863

Where Somerset, Md.

By whom Lt. Col. Leeple; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. H. Innes

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA 208

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

....., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Talbot, Md.

Occupation Wood chopper

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1863

Where Somerset

By whom Lt. C. G. Leeple; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to U. S. Navy by order of War Dep't. 17th April 1864.

C. A. Owen

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 209

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton near Bryantown Md., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1863.

Where Somerset Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 210

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 25 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 211

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 212

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of enlistment in the U. S. Navy. Discharge & final statement papers given Apr. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

Feaster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 213

R | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Nelson

Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jan 1st, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Brig Gen Transferred to the U.S. Hosp per S.O. No 32 War Dept Adj't Gen's Office April 17/64

Book mark: 4680. 1880. (Discharge) Pvt. Vol 5 R.C.T. 1867

Sergeant

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 214

N. | 19th | U.S.C.J.

Perry Nelson

, Co. K, 19th Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 61 R.C.J. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt. 9th, *18*67.

Discharge on file.

(438) E.P. Conrazier. *Copyist.*

NARA 215

U.S. Coil Int

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 9 9 9 1	26	
2	6 3 7 0 0 5 4	27	
3	6 3 7 0 0 5 4	28	
4	6 3 7 0 2 5 3	29	
5	6 3 7 0 3 6 6	30	
6	6 3 7 0 4 6 0	31	
7	6 3 7 0 5 5 3	32	
8	6 3 7 0 6 5 5	33	
9	6 3 7 0 7 8 7	34	
10	6 3 7 0 8 0 2	35	
11	6 3 7 0 8 7 6	36	
12	6 3 7 0 9 6 9	37	
13	6 3 7 1 0 1 8	38	
14	6 3 7 1 0 8 8	39	
15	6 3 7 1 1 5 3	40	
16	6 3 7 1 2 2 1	41	
17	6 3 7 1 2 8 4	42	
18	9 0 8 3 3 9 2	43	
19	4 0 1 3 6 2 3 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Each Block

NARA 216

S. 672813 R.O. '90
S. 1133459 Comm.

W L Glass
Ef

NARA 217

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Griff

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Somerset Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1864.

Where Balto Co

By whom Col. S. M. Bowman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jany 15 1867 by Capt J. E. Lockwood A.A.G. Dist of Texas

O'Leary.

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA 218

N 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Nelson

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, May 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.

Where Balto Co Md

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Wall

(337) Copyist.

NARA 219

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regtl Hospl since June 28. 1864. Joined Co June 7, 1864 No description list sent.

Book mark:

Sumner

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 320

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt since June 29, 1864.

Enrolled May 11/64 at Somerset Md for 3 years. M/in May 12/64 at Baltimore Md.

Book mark:

Currier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 221

A. 19 U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

since June 29th 1864

Copyist.

NARA 222

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sevem Nelson

Sgt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Louis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 223 VT

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sworn Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Leib

Copyist.

NARA 224

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Steven Nelson

Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

NARA 225

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 326

K. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Severn Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Carbendy Coat.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leiter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 227

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hill

C, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drawn Clothing

Cr. by amount of Cash Roll Sept

Last 4 mos.

Book mark:

Private

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 228

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. from Co. A 3d Inf.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 229

A 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Nichols

A, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

A

Book mark:

Copied

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 238

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deserted from

Cadmus near Oct.

appointed Steward

or destroyed 2 3d

Book mark: ----

Lewis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 231

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Nelson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 23 100 for Clothing

Shoes Sock Canteen Belt

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

NARA 232

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Nelson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Absent

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 233

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sevrn Nelson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 234

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sevrn Nelson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 235

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sworn Nelson

Pvt, Co 6, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 55/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ act July 28-1866 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Bounty due under act of July 28-1866 $100

Book mark :

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 236

Nelson, Severance

F, Co. L, 19 Reg't USCI

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 237

Hospital Number 31794 6. 197

Name Severance Nelson

Age 18 *Nativity* Somerset Co Md

Married or Single Single

Residence Somerset Co Md

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Jackson ville Md

Rank Pvt *Co.* C *Regiment* 19th Ill Col

When admitted July 16th 1864

From what source City Point

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Diarhoea

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NARA 238

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Adstrigentia
Tonics & Stimulants

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Camp Dec 3rd / Sick
Incapacitated - assy use

Returned to Duty

Dec. 12th 64

O. Shittler

A. A. Surgeon Ch. Ward 10

U.S.

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 3 6 4 9 5 1	26
2 6 3 7 6 9 8 0	27
3 6 3 7 7 0 6 6	28
4 6 3 7 7 1 7 1	29
5 6 3 7 7 2 7 1	30
6 6 3 7 7 3 6 8	31
7 6 3 7 7 4 6 6	32
8 6 3 7 7 5 5 9	33
9 6 3 7 7 6 4 4	34
10 6 3 7 7 7 3 8	35
11 6 3 7 7 8 1 3	36
12 6 3 7 7 8 8 9	37
13 6 3 7 7 9 6 2	38
14 6 3 7 8 0 3 4	39
15 6 3 7 8 1 0 6	40
16 6 3 7 8 1 7 5	41
17 6 3 7 8 2 4 3	42
18 6 3 7 8 3 1 1	43
19 6 3 7 8 3 9 3 3	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

NARA 240

S-1768157-P.O. M&M

W. L. Glass
Esq.

NARA 241

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

G

....., Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Ber; hair Ber

Where born Kent Co Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 186 4.

Where Baltimore

By whom Drafted 3 D. M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jun 15/65 by reason of expiration of term of service by Capt J. E. Ford 116 US C.T. & Asst. Adjt of Texas

W J Rose

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 242

A | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Netter

Pvt., Co A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimor Md., June 9, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Lerrin

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 243

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit rec'd from depot June 24, 1864 without descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA 244

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free Apl. 1. 1861.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA 245

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA 246

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA 247

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nutter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent X Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty at Jones Landing since Dec. 12/64

X Name appears in present column on roll

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA 248

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nutter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA 249

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA 258

N | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Nutter

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 251

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

R L, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 252

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) Copyist

NARA 253

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) Copyist

NARA 254

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Nutter

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 255

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Retter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 256

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) F. S. Johnson
Copyist

NARA 257

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Vetter

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. S. Johnson
Copyist

NARA 258

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Vetter

P, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. S. Johnson
Copyist

NARA 259

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Netter

P ....., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Book mark: .....

J S Johnson

(361) *Copyist.*

Co. [illegible], 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6 3 6 9 6 0 2 1	26
6 3 6 9 7 0 1	27
6 3 6 9 8 2 7	28
6 3 7 1 3 6 5	29
9 0 8 5 3 5 6	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 261

W L Glass
Esq

NARA 262

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Newman

....., Co. C....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Talbot Md.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Talbot Md

By whom Col Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died of Inflammation of Lungs Feby 7 1864 at Benedict Md

O Leary

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 263

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Arron Newman.

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Of Staunton Bryantown Md, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Talbot Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurer

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 264

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Newman

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 265

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Newman

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Benedict Md. Feby. 7. 64 Final Statements rendered

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Curtis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 266

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Newman

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 186-.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Cpy by Order Feby 7-1864 at Benedict Md of disease. Final Statement forwarded Feby 11-1864.

Book mark: V 44. P 10. 69.

A Cyph

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 267

Newman. Aaron

P., Co. C, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 268

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Aaron Newman

Co. C

19th Reg't of U. S. Colored

(Md.) VOLUNTEERS.

Died Febry. 7th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
March 7th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 269

I certify, on honor, that Aaron Newman a Private of Captain Geo. W. Burnell's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of U.S. Colored VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland, born in Talbert; State of Maryland, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Stanton Md., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benedict Md., on the twenty fifth day of December, 1863, (or ~~was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186 , or ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~, ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Maryland ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ died in Hospital at Benedict Md. of inflammation of Lungs Feby. 7th 1864

The said Aaron Newman was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Malone to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty two 88/100 dollars, since the 25th day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Stanton Md., this 12th day of February, 1864.

I certify on honor that Aaron Newman left no effects.

Geo. W. Burnell

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 270

FINAL STATEMENT 120.

OF

Aaron Newman Co. "C"

19th Reg't of M. S. C. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 7, 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the United States*. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Ent'd on R. Adjt Gen's. Office

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 22" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
OCT 12
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 271

I certify, on honor, that Aaron Newman a Private of Captain George W. Burnell's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of U.S. Colrd VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland, born in Talbot, State of Maryland, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of Dec, 1863, at Talbot Md, by Col. Wm Birney, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 25th day of Dec, 1863, at Camp Stanton, by Genl Wm Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Disease 7th 1864 Inflammation of the Lungs

The said Aaron Newman was last paid by Paymaster W. Malone, to include the 31st day of Dec, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 97/100 dollars, since the ____ day of ____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Poplar Grove Church Va, this 2nd day of Nov, 1864.

George W. Burnell
Capt 19th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Smith | Jones

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 3 7 8 4 9 3	26
2 6 3 7 8 5 9 1	27
3 6 3 7 8 7 0 6	28
4 6 3 8 0 1 7 9	29
5 6 8 4 0 4 7	30
6 NC-14-RCJ-1867	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

NC 40 Vol 3 RCJ 1867

NC-RCJ-1867.

NARA 273

W. L. Lyles
Ef

NARA 274

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholas,
....., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Griff

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Carolina Co. Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Carroll

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I Corps April 17. 1864

Sgt. C Moses

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 275

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholas

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md, Jan 13, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Caroline Ma.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Biddle

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 276

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholas

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Joined Reg't
per R.S.O. 2030
dated Feby 8/64

Copyist.

NARA 277

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholas

Pri., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marapr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of enlistment in U.S. Navy April 17/64 by Order of Secty of War (Final statements given)

Book mark:

Bridle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 278

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholas

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined orgl. org. Transferred to Navy Apr 17/64 per Cir. ordr No 32 War Dept. Mch 4/64.

Book mark: V181P280,74. 2603 Navy
N ~~14~~* vol 5 RC 1867, Discharge
*Corrected 8-21-1903. Austin

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 279

P 1 19th U.S.C.T

George Nicholas,

, Co. "K", 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. 14. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 26, *18* 67.

Discharge sent to 2nd Auditor Dec. 5, 73.

(438) E. P. Conrajier. *Copyist.*

NARA 288

Nicholas George

, Co H, 19 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA 281

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 282

19. Bus or

NARA 283

Thos W Knotts Esq
Talbot Co.
Md

NARA 284

47

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 2nd day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared John W Knotts of Talbot county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that Benj. Nicholas a man of African descent, about 5 feet 11 inches high Saml

about thirty four years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

John W Knotts

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 2nd day of February 1864.

H. Blackiston J. P.

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 2nd day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared John W. Knotts of Talbot county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that George Nicholas a man of African descent, about 6 feet — inches high

#19

about thirty six years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

John W Knotts

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 2nd day of February 1864.

H Blackiston J. P.

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 2nd day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared John W. Knotts of Talbot county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that James Nicholas a man of African descent, about 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high

10

about thirty two years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

John W. Knotts

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 2nd day of February 1864.

H Blackiston J. P.

NARA 285

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 2nd day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared John W. Knotts of Talbot county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that James Nichols a man of African descent, about 5 feet 9 & 1/2 inches high

about thirty two years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

John W. Knotts

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 2nd day of February 1864.

H. Blackiston, J. P.

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 2nd day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared John W. Knotts of Talbot county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that Horace Gibson a man of African descent, about 5 feet 6 & 1/2 inches high

about twenty three years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

John W. Knotts

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 2nd day of February 1864.

H. Blackiston, J. P.

State of Maryland, Caroline County, to wit:

I hereby certify that H. Comy Blackiston Esquire, before whom the aforegoing affidavits appears to have been taken, and who has thereto signed his name was at the time of so doing, one of the State of Maryland's Justice's of the Peace in and for Caroline county, duly commissioned and sworn.

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of the circuit court for Caroline county, this 8th day of February Anno Domini 1864.

Josiah Jump Clerk
of the circuit court for Caroline county.

NARA 286

Colored

No. 536

APPLICATION OF

John W. Knotts

OF

Talbot County

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

George Nicholas

Enlisted in Nineteenth *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. 76 .

Received, March 8th 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

June 8th 1865

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Simmons

President Board of Claims

Filed by F. M. Rugan

Payment suspended

P.O. Hillsborough Talbot County Md.

NARA 287

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. John W. Knotts, of Caroline County, Md., do solemnly swear that Geo. Nicholas who has been enlisted in the Nineteenth Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H; is my slave for life; (~~his term of service expiring on the day of 186~~;) and that I became possessed of him by bill of Sale, in the month of February, eighteen hundred and Sixty. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

John W. Knotts

February 24 1864.

NARA 288

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline County, to wit:

On this twentyseventh day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared John W. Knotts, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me John C. Talbott and William H. Barton, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Caroline County, well acquainted with the said John W. Knotts, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said John W. Knotts is the owner of the slave Geo. Nicholas, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

John C. Talbott
William H. Barton

H. Blackiston Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline County, to wit:

I, Josiah Jump, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Caroline County, do hereby certify that H. Blackiston, Esquire, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this thirtieth day of April, A. D. 1864.

Josiah Jump Clerk.

NARA 289

A.

No. 536 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, John W. Knotts a loyal citizen, and a resident of Caroline, County of Talbot, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave George Nicholas enlisted Dec 12th 1863, at Caroline Co Md by Gen Wm Birney in the Nineteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

John W. Knotts

February 24 1864.

NARA 298

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John W. Knotts, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

John W. Knotts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Caroline Co. Md
this 27 day of February 1864.

H. Blue Rustin
J.P.

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave George Nicholas, enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said George Nicholas to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore Md.

John W Knotts

February 27, 1864.

NARA 291

Lt N. Knotts

&

Engr Mich Co

Dwg Manuscript

21 Dec 1863

NARA 292

Caroline County to wit Be it remembered that on the thirtieth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty four Comes John W Knotts of Talbot County and brought a Deed of Manumission with one endorsement thereon and prayed to have the same enrolled among the records of Caroline County for the same day and year aforesaid the same Deed of Manumission and endorsement were enrolled as follows to wit:

E.

DEED OF MANUMISSION AND RELEASE OF SERVICE.

Whereas *my slave* George Nicholas *has enlisted in the service of the United States: now, in consideration thereof,* I, John W Knotts, *of* Talbot *county, State of* Maryland, *do hereby, in consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named* George Nicholas *from all service due me; his freedom to commence from* ~~the~~ 21st December 1863, *the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the* 19th *Regiment of Colored Troops, in the service of the United States.*

Witness my hand and seal, this 28th *day of* April, 1864.

John W Knotts SEAL.

Witness:

Jno W Kemp

Williams F Breeding

H Blackiston

Caroline County,

State of Maryland April 28th, 1864.

Before me appeared this day John W Knotts *and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed.*

US Int Rev Stamp 5 cts

H Blackiston Jr P

NARA 293

State of Maryland Caroline County, to wit: I hereby Certify that the Within is truly taken and Copied from Liber R. J. No. 30. one of the Land Record books for Caroline County.

In Testimony Whereof I have to subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court for Caroline County this 30th day of April 1864.

Josiah Jump Clk



Chs. Kinnette
&
Jno. Mackey
Dr.

To 2 Affidavits 1863

NARA 294

Palermo May 25 1865

I have known Mr Knotts
for the Fifteen years (15) &
know him to be a Loyal
man, and a good citizen

Yours
Jas. L. Sheed

NARA 295

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

Office of the Board of Claims
For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

No. 635

Baltimore Md,
June 17th, 1865.

$300—

We hereby certify, *that* John W. Knotts, of Talbot county, State of Maryland, *having proved, under oath,* his *loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established* his *title as to the ownership of* George Nicholas, *a slave enlisted at* Caroline County Md., *on the* 21st *day of* December, *1863, by* Genl Wm. Birney, *in the service of the United States, in the* 19th *Regiment of Colored Troops, Co.* A, *and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of* Three Hundred *dollars, which has been awarded to* him *by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.*

Thos. Simmons, *President of the Board.*
L E Staughton, *Member of the Board.*
Wm Ogden, *Member of the Board.*

To Col. C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 296

K. No. 21. R. V.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Knotts, John W.

Dollars 300 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 297

The United States,

To John W. Knotts Dr.

1865.		Dollars.	Cents.
June 17th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of George Nicholas in the 19th Regt U. S. Colrd Troops	300	00
	Ditto $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of George Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colrd Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Timmons Esqr is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Maj. A. F. Rockwell, A. A. G. VOG

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

John W Knotts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 297

The United States,

To John W. K Watts Dr.

1865.		Dollars.	Cents.
June 17th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of George Nicholas in the 19th Regt U.S. Colrd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of George Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U.S. Colrd Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Timmons Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED , 186 , of Lt Col. A. F. Rockwell A.A.G.W.

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

John W Knotts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 298

R. No. 20. P. V.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Knotts, John W.

Dollars 300 . 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 299

The United States,

To John W. Knotts Dr.

1865.		Dollars.	Cents.
June 17th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of George Nicholas in the 19th Regt U. S. Colrd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of George Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colrd Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Timmons Esqr is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Maj. A. F. Rockwell, A. A. G. WDG

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

John W Knotts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Male | Male 3

CARD NUMBERS.

	3 7 1 4 5 6	26	
	3 7 1 5 5 5	27	
	3 7 1 6 4 3	28	
	3 7 1 7 5 6	29	
6	3 7 1 2 7 9	30	
3	3 7 1 9 4 9	31	
6	3 7 2 0 4 3	32	
6	3 7 2 1 3 6	33	
	6 3 7 2 2 2 7	34	
10	6 3 7 2 3 1 3	35	
11	6 3 7 2 3 9 7	36	
12	6 3 7 2 4 8 4	37	
13	6 3 7 2 5 6 2	38	
14	6 3 7 2 6 3 8	39	
15	6 3 7 2 7 1 1	40	
16	6 3 7 2 7 8 4	41	
17	6 3 7 2 8 5 5	42	
18	6 3 7 2 9 2 1	43	
19	6 3 7 2 9 8 9	44	
20	6 3 7 3 0 5 5	45	
21	9 0 8 3 4 9 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Each Mark: _____

NARA 301

A.628324 O.C.90
S, 193248 Pomm

W. L. Glass
Ef

NARA 382

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Kent Md.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by Capt. J. E. Lockwood Jan. 15, 67.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 303

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pt. ....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pt Lookout Maryland Jan 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Camp Nelson Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Prentiss

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 304

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nichols

Pr. ....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Feby 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. M. Elliott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 305

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nicholls

Pr....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Detach Provo. Guard HQ.D.C. #3 dated Hd. Qrs. dated Hd qrs no. 19 Inst Apl -26 last

.....

Book mark:.....

P. M. Elliott

(858) Copyist.

NARA 306

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nicholls

M., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Dri
Sd. No Service after
No. 164 A.G.O. 63

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 307

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nichols

M....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Recruit

Own Hd no D.O.

#3. apl 2 def'ct

Book mark:.....

F. M. Everett

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 309

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nicholls

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist.

NARA 318

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols
Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On D. S. Jones
Landing Va.

Book mark:

Talbott
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 311

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 312

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA VT 3.13.

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 43/100 for ordnance lost

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 1/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 314

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 43/100 for ordnance

Remarks: A. S. since Aug. 1/65

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 315

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 42/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: D.S. Post Hosp'l.
S.O. No. 234 H.Q. Dis.
1 Div. 25 A.C. Nov. 20/65

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

NARA 318

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In U.S. A. Post Hosp'l.
S.O. No. 234, Hd. Qrs.
Div. 25 A.C. Nov. 20/65.
Due U.S. for ord. lost 43c.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 317

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 318

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 319

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Haughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 328

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Baughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 321

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw Ran

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 322

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 87 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Ordinary

Remarks: Joined at Org'l, Org.

Book mark: V 180 P 232, 74

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 323

Nichols Frederick

P, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. C. T.

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	1
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NARA 324

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 325

D. C. No. 453
Claim for one year's Wages
No. 453

Correct

APPLICATION OF

Thos. W Clemson Guardian
for Mary Ann & Wm. H. Pierpoint

Chestertown, Kent Co. Md.

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

Frederick Nichols

Enlisted in the 19th *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D.

Received, Feb 27th 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

February 28th 1865.

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Emmons
President Board of Claims

Please file for
R. Hymon
Atty.

Emancipation Certificate filed with Application for Compensation for Lucabe H. Hayward,
Dec. 1. 1865

NARA 326

A.

No. 555

CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

As Guardian for Mary Rebecca Ringgold and Wm. T. Ringgold, two of the minor Children of John T. Ringgold, late of Kent County, Maryland, deceased, each of said minors being under Fourteen years of age -

I, Thomas W. Elison — a loyal citizen, and a resident of Chestertown —, County of Kent —, State of Maryland —, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for ~~my~~ their slave for term of Gen. Frederick Nicols enlisted December 31st 1863, at Chestertown — by Genl. William Birney — in the Nineteenth (19) Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D —; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application. included in Certificate for application for compensation for him Lucale H. Haywood and filed with the

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders. And I hereby appoint Richd Hynson Esq Chestertown, Md, my attorney to prosecute this claim and receive the Certificate.

Thomas W. Elison

February 5th 1864

NARA 327

Monday Feb 186[illegible]

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

As Guadian for Mary R Ringgold and Wm J. Ringgold two the minn
Children of the late Jno. F Ringgold, each being under the age of 14 Years.

I. Thomas H Elcason, of Chestertown, Kent

County, Md., do solemnly ~~swear~~ affirm that Frederick Nicols is the slave for a term of
years of the minns above named and that I believe he is the same Fredrick
Nicols who, as it appears by the Certificate of Capt. Wm Birney filed herewith
~~who~~ has been enlisted in the Nineteenth (19) Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops,

Co D ; ~~is my slave for~~ ; (his term of service expiring on
the Seventh day of December 1877 ~~186~~ ;) and that
~~he~~ the became possessed of him by the will of Mrs Rebecca Ringgold, in the month
of September, eighteen hundred and Sixty Seven. And I
do further ~~swear~~ affirm that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal
to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for
the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any per-
son or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

Thomas H. Elcason

February 5th 186 4

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Thomas W Eliason, do solemnly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further ~~swear~~ affirm that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Thomas W. Eliason

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Chestertown
this fifth day of February 1864
Henry W Earnest
Justice of the Peace

C.

As Guardian for the minors hereinbefore named I present herewith evidence of ~~my~~ their title to the slave for term of years Frederick Nichols ——— enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* Whom *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that ~~I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;*~~ and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my ~~claims~~ rights to service forever of said Slave, when by law I am empowered to do, to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore, Md"

Thomas W Eliason

February 5th, 1864

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Kent *County, to wit:*

On this Fifth day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Thomas W Eliason, and took, signed, and acknowledged the ~~affirmations~~ preceding: and further ~~made oath~~ affirmed, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of His knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me John W Wickes and James H Smith, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Kent County, well acquainted with the said Thomas W Eliason, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that ~~the said~~ Mary R Ringgold & Wm F Ringgold Exrs of the minor children of the late Thos Ringgold are the owners of the slave Frederick Nichols, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by the said Thos. W Eliason Guardian in reference thereto, are correct, and that He is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures.

J. W. Wickes
James H Smith

Henry W Earnest
Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Kent *County, to wit:*

I, Jesse S Hines, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Kent County, do hereby certify that Henry W Earnest before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn: and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this fifth day of February, A. D. 1864.

Jesse S Hines CLERK.

NARA 329

Thos. N. Elias
Guardian
to
Frederick Nicols

Deed.

NARA 338

J. B. Lippincott & Co.
Philadelphia.

T. W. Eliason, Guardian
for Mary Rebecca and
Wm. F. Ringgold

To

Frederick Nicols

Be it remembered that
on this Thirty first day
of May, Anno Domini
Eighteen Hundred and
Sixty four a Deed of
Manumission was
brought to be recorded
among the Chancel re-
cords for Kentcounty, which is in the follow
ing words to wit:-

Whereas Frederick Nicols the
slave of Mary Rebecca Ringgold and William
F. Ringgold, Minor children of Wm F. Ring-
gold has enlisted in the service of the United
States; now in consideration thereof, I Thomas
W. Eliason (Guardian for said minors) of Kent
County State of Maryland, being duey empowered
by a recent Statute of Maryland, do hereby in con
sideration of said enlistment, Manumit
set free and release the above-named Frederick
Nicols from all service due said Minors;
his freedom to commence from the 31st Decemb
1863, the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in
the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops in the ser-
vice of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal, This 30-day of May, 1864

Witness
J. H. Smith
P. F. Cutler
Henry B. Earnest

T. W. Eliason, Seal

Kentcounty, State of Maryland, May 31-1864

Before me appeared this day Thomas W. Eliason
and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission

NARA 331

and Release of Service to be his free act and deed
as guardian for the Minors above-named

Henry W. Earnest [illegible]

And was recorded May 31st 1864

By Jesse K. Hines Clerk

State of Maryland

Kent County Sct

I hereby certify that
the above and foregoing is a true and faithful
copy of a Deed of Manumission taken from
Liber J. K. H. No. 1 folios 123 & 124 one of the Chat
tel Records for Kent County aforesaid.

In Testimony whereof I have
to subscribe my name and
affix the seal of the Circuit
Court for Kent County this
4th day of June A.D. 1864

Jesse K. Hines Clerk
Circuit Court for Kent Co.

[redacted]

Rec'd.

Thos. H. Edelin
Guardian
To
Peter C. P. Nicodemus

NARA 332

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Frederick Fisher
Co. K of Company "I"
19th Regiment of U.S.C.T.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desr.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
....., 187

The Casualty of Pvt. Frederick Nichols, Co. "K" 19th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

Present or Mustered out, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(Casualty Desr. ....., 186 .

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 333

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Nichols

Rank: Pvt "D" *Company:* 19" *Regiment:* USCT.

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

" Typhoid Fever."

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 16. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Philadelphia Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Surg. Gen.

2240 Ap 2 1878

REMARKS.

R. C. Ewalt.

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 334

Dec'd from Duty 16: 64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Complete

Frederick Nicholls

of Company "A"

19 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 16th 1864

File with Unassigned

NARA 335

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The ..... of Frederick Nicholls 1st, Co. "L", "G" Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Myster-out Roll.

Present & Mustered out, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) died August 11th, 1864.

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mustered out June 30/65 to Oct 31/65 "Absent sick since Aug 1/65"

Mustered in Aug 28/64; "On det. service" to Feb 28/65; Present to Aug 31/65; Absent sick since Aug 1/65

NARA 336

C

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Nicholls

Rank: Company: "D" Regiment: 19"

Arm: U.S. Col'd Troops State:

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
Typhoid Fever	
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
	Roll of Honor. Pa.
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	Pg 51.
J.B. Moore. A.A.G.M.	REMARKS.
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
Aug. 16" 1864	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
Philadelphia. Pa	
"Hospl. Transport "Baltic."	A.J. Ball. Clerk.

(170)

NARA 337

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

2 " " " Inventory, 31, 1864
2 " " " Acc't 22
2 " " " Mch 7. 65

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Fredrick Nichols

Late of Company D

19 Reg't of Ind. Col'd Inf'y

Volunteers, who died on Steamer "Baltic"

on the 17 day of August 1864.

Off.

Adj't G. This man is not dead
See 3. 122. R.C. F. 1865
Mar. 15, 1865
D.

ADJUTANT-GEN'L'S OFFICE RECEIVED Aug 31 1864

NARA 338

Inventory of the effects of Jndrick Nichols (Col'd) late a Privat of Captain ..... Company D of the 19 Regiment of U.S. (Col'd) Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a .....; he died in On Transport "Baltic", at ..... on the 17 day of Aug 1864, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				Money. Specie	$ —
				Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above ~~inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Privat Jndrick Nichols, deceased, and ~~that the effects are in the hands~~ of ..... at ..... Had no Effects ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

J. J. Burgy

Surgeon U.S. Vols

Commanding the ~~Company.~~ Hospital

(~~DUPLICATES.~~)

STATION: West Philada. Pa

DATE: Aug. 27 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA 340

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Fredrick Nichols (Colrd) 332
Number and locality of the grave . .	No. 132 Lebanon Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	———
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private Co D. 19. Vt. Infantry
Residence before enlistment . . .	Unknown
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Unknown
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	Unknown
Nativity	Unknown
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Aug 17. 18. 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig. Genl L. Thomas
Adj't Genl of Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died ~~at this Hospital~~ on Transport "Baltic" as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

I. J. Hays
Surgeon U. S. Army.
In charge

Satterlee MILITARY HOSPITAL, West Phila Aug 17 1864

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA 341

Ind'l Nichols
Pri D., 19. Inf. (Colored)
Died on Transport "Baltic"
Aug. 16. 1864 3

332

Admitted-Dead
Aug. 17, 1864
Hosp. Number

NARA 342

{ LOCAL BLANK NO. II. }

Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

West Philadelphia, Penn'a, Aug 19, 1864

REPORT OF DEATH.

Sir,

I have to report that the following named Soldier died ~~in Ward~~ Dr Bragee
Transport "Baltic" Aug 16-1864
~~Bed~~ ~~under my charge this day, at~~ ~~o'clock~~

James Tillman
~~Surgeon in Charge of Ward~~
Act. Ass't Surgeon

TO I. I. HAYES,
Surgeon Commanding Hospital.

Name and number of person interred.	Frederick Nichols (Colored)
Hospital number of the deceased.	
Regiment, rank, and company.	Private Co "D," 19 U. S.
Residence before enlistment.	Unknown
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow,)	Unknown
If Single, Name, Relationship, and P. O. address of next of kin.	Unknown
Cause of death.	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased.	Unknown
Nativity,	Unknown
Occupation	Unknown

CLOTHING, ETC. BELONGING TO DECEASED.

	No.		No.		No.
Knapsacks,		Uniform Coat,		Boots, pairs,	
Haversack,		Trowsers.		Stockings, pairs,	
Canteen,		Shirts,		Money,	
Great Coat,		Drawers, pairs,			
Blanket,		Bootees, pairs,			

REMARKS.

NARA 343

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

No 477

Office of the Board of Claims
For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

$300

Baltimore Md,

March 5th, 1865.

children of John F. Ringgold dec'd

We hereby certify, that Thomas W. Eliason, Guardⁿ for Minors of Kent county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of Frederick Nichols, a slave enlisted at Kent County Md, on the 31st day of December, 1863, by Gen. Wm. Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. D, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three Hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

Thos. Simmons, President of the Board.

L E Staughton, Member of the Board.

Wm Ellis, Member of the Board.

To Col. C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

Simple | Serge

CARD NUMBERS.

1	63732121
2	63733309
3	63733819
4	63735021
5	63735465
6	63736351
7	63737321
8	63738284
9	63739213
10	63740133
11	63740999
12	63741866
13	63742666
14	63743457
15	63744417
16	63744911
17	63745666
18	63746309
19	63747113
20	63745454
21	98836666

NARA 345

W. L. Glass
Esq

NARA 346

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fiederick Nichols

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Queen Anne Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1863

Where Queen Anne

By whom Lt Wm Barney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Near Centerville. - Name ✓ In the action at the mine near Petersburg Va July 30 - 1864 Promoted to Corporal per R. & O 35. Sept 15 - 1864 Promoted Sergeant Aug 26 - 1865 by Adjt. January 17 - 1865 Had 20 days furlough commencing May 20 1865 for being in the best behaved on Sunday Morning Inspection

✓ added by H.G.J. July 2d. 1900.

E. B. Sayer

(383a) copyist.

NARA 347

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 1[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, nr Bridgetown, Md June 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1863.

Where Darnestown, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 348

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Michaels

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

NARA 349

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Lockwood
Copyist.

NARA 358

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Co. N..., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 351

M. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Co. N..., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 352

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Corp'l Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l per Regt'l S.O. Nov 1, Dept of the Gulf, 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 353

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick nickols

Copl., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. per S. O. No. 75 Sep. 16th, 1864.

Book mark:

Barton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 354

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nickols

Corpl, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 355

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Copl., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 356

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Copl., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Had a 20 days fur-
lough from City Point Va.
May 20, '65. Not yet returned.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 357

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Aug 26th 1865

Book mark:

Barton

(358) Copyist.

NARA 358

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to Sergt Aug 26/65

Book mark:

(358) H C Miller Copyist.

NARA 359

N.r | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nicholls

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Aug 26/65

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 368

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller
Copyist.

NARA 361

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Miller
Copyist.

NARA 362

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 363

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Lgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 364

7 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 366

19 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Nichols

Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 43 52/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ ~~300~~ do 100

Remarks: Joined at Brig. Org. Promoted to Corpl Sept. 1st/64. Promoted to Sergt Aug. 17/65. Retained (over)

YY As appears on roll.

Book mark: .....

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 367

JAN. 26 6374784 ✪1891✪

Hdqrs. and Cav. Sec. G.O.
No 114 War Dept.
Bounty due under Act
July 26/66 $100
Bounty due under Act
July 28/66 $100.

Book Mark: V. 163. P. 128. 73

NARA 368

Nichols Frederick

_____, Co. E, 19 Reg't USCI

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 369

Camp 19th U.S.C.T.
May 15th 1865

5th Nicholls, Frederick
Corpl. Co. E.
19th U.S.C.T.

Respectfully request a furlough for twenty days.

Camp 19th U.S.C.T.
May 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded approved. There are sixty-eight (68) men present and none absent on furlough.

M. Patterson
Capt. Co. E.
19th U.S.C.T.

Hd. Qrs. 3d Brig. 1st Div. 25th A.C.
Camp Lincoln Va
May 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

I have examined the clothing, arms, and equipments of this man, and find them in good condition

S B Brannan
Col. 4th U.S.C.T.
Com'd'g.

F. D. 25 A.C.
19th U.S.C.T.
No. 56.

Hd. Qrs. 19th U.S.C.T.
May 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved Corpl. Nickols is entitled to a furlough according to the provisions of Gen. Orders from Corps Hd. Qrs May 4th 1865

Effective Strength of command 587
" Officers 16
Enlisted men absent with leave 0
Officers 3

J Hoskins
Col. 19th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 1st Div 25th A.C.
Camp Lincoln Va May 16/65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

W L Sedgwick
Col 114th U.S.C.T.
Comdg 1st Div

NARA 378

Camp 19th U. S. C. Troops
May 15th 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor respectfully to request a furlough for twenty (20) days to visit my home in Queen Ann Co. Maryland.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Frederick his X mark Nichols
Corpl. Co. E.
19th U.S.C.T.

Maj: D. D. Wheeler
Assit. Adjt. Genl.
25th A. C.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 1 4 5 7	26
2	6 3 7 1 5 5 7	27
3	6 3 7 1 6 4 5	28
4	6 3 7 1 7 5 8	29
5	6 3 7 1 8 5 3	30
6	6 3 7 1 9 5 0	31
7	6 3 7 2 0 4 4	32
8	6 3 7 2 1 3 7	33
9	6 3 7 2 2 2 8	34
10	6 3 7 2 3 1 5	35
11	6 3 7 2 3 9 9	36
12	6 3 7 2 4 8 6	37
13	6 3 7 2 5 6 4	38
14	6 3 7 2 6 4 0	39
15	6 3 7 2 7 1 3	40
16	6 3 7 2 7 8 6	41
17	6 3 7 2 8 5 7	42
18	6 3 7 2 9 2 3	43
19	6 3 7 2 9 9 1	44
20	6 3 7 3 0 5 7	45
21	9 0 8 3 4 9 9	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

NARA 372

D.1.109636 P.O. Mom

W. L. Glass
Esq

NARA 3273

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Caroline Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Caroline, Md.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Mustered out by Capt. J. E. Lockwood Jan. 15. 67.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 374

K. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

A. ---, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pt. Lookout Md Aug 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Carolina MD

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Everett

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 375

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James. Nichols

Pr....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W M Ellicott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 376

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nicholls

N, ..., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W M Elliott

(858)

Copyist.

NARA 377

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

P....., Co. D, 19 ~~Reg't~~ U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Ellicott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nicholls

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 329

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nicholls

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Tarbutt

Copyist.

NARA 388

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nicholls

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Talbert

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nicholls

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry~~.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Talbott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 382

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Michaels

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Talcott
Copyist.

NARA 383

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Talbert
Copyist.

NARA 384

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 43/100 for ordnance lost

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 385

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt James Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 0 73/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 387

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols
Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lovins
Copyist.

(858)

NARA 388

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 389

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 398

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Haughton

(858) Copyist.

NARA 391

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Haughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 392

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Haughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 393

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 91/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: ordinary Joined at orgl org.

Book mark: V 221 P 109 75

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 394

Nichols, James

_____, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 395

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 396

A.

No. 538 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, John W. Knotts a loyal citizen, and a resident of Caroline, County of Talbot, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave James Nicholas enlisted Jan 1st 1864 at Caroline County by Gen Wm Birney in the Nineteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

John W Knotts

February 27 1864

Discription list in No 536

Rmk

NARA 397

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John W. Knotts, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

John W. Knotts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at .....
this 24 day of February 1864.

H. Blackistone
J. P.

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave James Nicholas enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said James Nicholas to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore, Md

John W. Knotts

February 27th, 1864

NARA 398

St. Louis Mo. Dec 31st 1864
Talbot Co. Md.

No. 538

No. 634

APPLICATION OF

John W. Russell

OF

Talbot County

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

James Nichols

Enlisted in Meuleen *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D .

Received, March 1st 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

June 8th 1865

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Simmons

President Board of Claims

Attested by [illegible]

Copy sent to Auditor June 15. 1865.

NARA 399

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. John W. Knotts, of Talbot County, Md., do solemnly swear that James Nicholas who has been enlisted in the Nineteenth Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D; is my slave for life; (~~his term of service expiring on the day of 186~~;) and that I became possessed of him by Bill of Sale, in the month of February, eighteen hundred and Sixty. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

John W. Knotts

February 24 1864.

NARA 400

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline County, to wit:

On this twenty seventh day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared John W. Knotts, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me John C. Talbott and William A. Barton, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Caroline County, well acquainted with the said John W. Knotts, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said John W. Knotts is the owner of the slave James Nicholas, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

[redacted]

John C. Talbott
William A. Barton

H. Blackiston

Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Caroline County, to wit:

I, Josiah Jump, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Caroline County, do hereby certify that H. Blackiston Esquire, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this thirtieth day of April, A. D. 1864.

[redacted]

Josiah Jump CLERK.

NARA 481

Jno M. Knotts,
To
James Nichols,

Dec of Manumission

NARA 402

Caroline County to wit: Be it remembered that on the thirtieth day of April in the year Eighteen hundred and Sixty four Came John W Knotts and brought a Deed of Manumission with an endorsement thereon and prayed to have the same enrolled among the records of Caroline County and on the same day and year aforesaid the same Deed of Manumission & endorsement were enrolled as follows to wit:

E.

DEED OF MANUMISSION AND RELEASE OF SERVICE.

Whereas *my slave* James Nicholas *has enlisted in the service of the United States: now, in consideration thereof,* I, Jno W Knotts, *of* Talbot *county, State of* Maryland, *do hereby, in consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named* James Nicholas *from all service due me; his freedom to commence from ~~the~~* January 1st 1864, *the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the* 19" *Regiment of Colored Troops, in the service of the United States.*

Witness my hand and seal, this Apr 28" *day of* April, 1864.

John W Knotts SEAL.

Witness:

Jno D Kemp
H B Blackiston
William F Breeding

Caroline *County,*
State of Maryland Apl 28", 1864.

Before me appeared this day John W Knotts. *and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed.*

H. Blackiston, J P

United States Internal Revenue Stamps finech &c

NARA 403

State of Maryland Caroline County, to wit: I hereby Certify that the Within is truly taken and Copied from Liber R J № 30. one of the Land record Books for Caroline County.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court for Caroline County this 30th. day of April Anno Domini 1864

Josiah Jump Clk

Pro Wm. Kirkley
To
James Strickler

Dep. Clerk of Allegany

NARA 404

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

No. 659

Office of the Board of Claims

For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

Baltimore Md, June 17th, 1865.

#300-

We hereby certify, that John W. Knotts, of Talbot county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of James Nicholas, a slave enlisted at Caroline County Md., on the 1st day of January 1864, by Genl Wm. Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. D, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three Hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

Thos Simmons, President of the Board.

L. E. Straughn, Member of the Board.

Wm Sykes, Member of the Board.

To Col. C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 495

K. No. 22. R. 9.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Knotts, John W.

Dollars 300 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 406

d States,

To John K. Kouts

ount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration

the enlistment of James Nicholas

the 19th Regt U. S Colrd Troops

Total $

t the above account is correct and just; that the name of ...

... is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th ...

... ; and that the above amount was awarded by the ...

... is President, said award being in ...

act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act fo...

nal forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adj...

..., 186 , of Maj. A. F. Rock...

... dollars and ... cents, in full of th...

John K. K...

DUPLICATES.)

NARA 407

Nichols, James

See
Nichols, George
Co H
for oath of
ownership.

K. 4 for 22 R. V.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Knotts, John W.

Dollars 300 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 408

The United States,

To John W. Knotts Dr.

1863.

Dec 17th

	Dollars.	Cents.
For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of James Nicholas in the 19th Regt, U. S. Colrd Troops	300	00
Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of James Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U.S Cold Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Fitzsimons Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Maj A. B. Rockwell, A. A. G. Vols

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

John W. Knotts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 489

1004

Nichols. Nicholas

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6367706	26	
2	6367808	27	
3	6368002	28	
4	6368061	29	
5	6368154	30	
6	6368244	31	
7	6368343	32	
8	6368439	33	
9	6368531	34	
10	6368622	35	
11	6368709	36	
12	6368794	37	
13	6368875	38	
14	6368954	39	
15	6369034	40	
16	6369113	41	
17	6369192	42	
18	6369270	43	
19	6369344	44	
20	6369423	45	
21	9083206	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NAVAL 410

Count | Test

CARD NUMBERS.

6 7 7 0 6	26
6 3 6 7 8 0 8	27
6 3 6 8 0 0 5	28
6 3 6 8 0 6 0	29
6 3 6 8 1 3 4	30
6 3 6 8 2 4 4	31
6 3 6 8 3 4 3	32
6 3 6 8 4 3 9	33
6 3 6 8 5 3 1	34
6 3 6 8 6 2 5	35
6 3 6 8 7 0 9	36
6 3 6 8 7 9 4	37
6 3 6 8 8 7 5	38
6 3 6 8 9 5 4	39
6 3 6 9 0 3 4	40
6 3 6 9 1 1 3	41
6 3 6 9 1 9 5	42
6 3 6 9 2 7 0	43
6 3 6 9 3 4 4	44
6 3 6 9 4 2 3	45
6 3 6 9 5 2 0 6	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

NARA 411

S-648.977-Roaff
D-993000 P.O. in Lu
9600-88 And on
0281321 " " "

W. L. Glass
Ef

NARA 412

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

....., Co. B., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Goff

Eyes Bro.; hair Blk

Where born Fredericks Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8", 1863.

Where Fredericks Md

By whom Capt Murray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jan 15/67 at Brazos Texas by Capt Lovewood

F. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 413

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

Sgt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton near Bryantown Md, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Frederick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. E. Mudd Copyist.

NARA 414

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Service since Jan 28 Recruiting in Baltimore Md

Book mark:

A. E. Lane

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 415

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

Pri, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Birney, Baltimore Apr. 27/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. E. Thomas

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 416

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) A. E. Lund Copyist.

NARA 417

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since July 30/64

Book mark:

H. E. Sturd

(358) Copyist.

NARA 418

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

* Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since July 30/64

* Name appears in column of names present, as present.

Book mark:

A. E. Mudd

(358) Copyist.

NARA 419

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 92 71/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

 Copyist.

NARA 428

77 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halloway

(358) Copyist.

NARA 421

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fortress

(358) Copyist.

NARA 422

77 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Ricketts

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 423

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 72 100 for Ord. & Ord. stores.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathaway

 Copyist.

NARA 424

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 73/100 for Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauk

(358) Copyist.

NARA 425

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 73/100 for Or,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Mauley *Copyist.*

NARA 426

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauley

(358) Copyist.

NARA 427

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 428

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauzy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 429

F | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

NARA 438

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nickolas Nichols

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

NARA 431

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nicholas

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 432

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Nichols

Pvt, Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Ty Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 15 85/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Joined at Brig Org Ex R
Musket 2 C Pouches 3 C B Plates
2 C B B Plates 1 W B Plate. 1 L B Belt
3 Slings 1 T.S. Pouch. 1 Scrw & Wiper.
Bounty due under Act July 28/66 $100
" " " " " 28/66 $100

Book mark: V 22, P 72 75

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA 433

JAN. 26

6369423

0189 10

*50 on Roll

NARA 434

Nichols Nicholas

Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. C. I.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 2	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 435

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 1/2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 436

Mary Eades
to
Nicholas Nicholas

1 1

VT NARA 437

E.

Deed of Manumission & Release of Service.

Whereas my slave Nicholas Nicholas has enlisted in the Service of the United States; now, in Consideration thereof, I William Eader of Frederick County, State of Maryland, do hereby, in Consideration of said Enlistment, Manumit, set free, and release the above named Nicholas Nicholas from all Service due me; his freedom to commence from the 8th day December 1863, the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, in the Service of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal this fourth day of March 1864

Witness
L. L. Brengle
R. Bradley Tyler
W. Mahoney

William Eader (Seal)

Frederick County,
State of Maryland, 1864

Before me appeared this day William Eader and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act & deed.

W. Mahoney, Justice of the Peace

NARA 438

State of Maryland Frederick County to wit:
I hereby certify that the within is a true copy of the Original
Deed of Manumission and Release of Service as recorded in
Liber J. W. L. C. No. 1 Folio of the Land Records of Frederick
County

[redacted]

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe
my name and affix the seal of the Circuit
Court for Frederick County, this Fourth day
of March Eighteen Hundred & Sixty four
Jos. W. L. Early Clerk

Wm Carder
to
Nicholas Nicholas

1

NARA 439

State of Maryland,
Frederick County to wit:
Personally appeand before me William
Eader, near Frederick City, Frederick County
Maryland and made oath that Nicholas
Nichols, a man of African descent, about
five feet, seven to nine inches high, rather
bright mulatto, about twenty five years of
age, and supposed to be enlisted in the
United States colored troops, is his slave for
life under the laws of the State of Maryland.—



William Eader

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Frederick
this the second day of February A. D. 1864.—

J. McAleer
Justice of the Peace

NARA 449

179.

N. O. Oct 21. 1864

I certify that the name of Nicholas Nicholas is borne on the Muster-in Roll of Company "B" 19th U. S. Colored Troops on file in this Office. It is stated on said Roll that he was enrolled at Toledo Ohio

W. A.

F. W. Taggard
Asst. Adjt Genl

Muster in Roll on other

NARA 441

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of A Recruit of U.S. Colored Troops

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Nicholas Nicholas		28	Bro.	Blk.	Griff	5	5	Md	Frederick Co	Farmer	Dec 8th	Frederick	Capt Wm Birney	Jan 3rd 1864	Benedict	Wm Birney	Big'st	1 year	—	—	—	—	Co. B 19th U.S. Colored Troops given to William Eader

NOTES.

1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped* must be *carefully* stated.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered In," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* This Gen'l Rendezvous of Recruits from the State of Maryland for U.S.C.T.

STATION: Benedict Md

DATE: February 8th 1864

Wm Birney
Brig Genl U.S.V.V.
~~Commanding the Company.~~

U.S. Mustering Officer

NARA 442

A.

No. 149 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, William Eader a loyal citizen, and a resident of near Frederick City, County of Frederick, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave Nicholas Nicholay enlisted December 8th 1863, at or near Frederick by Col. Wm Birney in the 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. B; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

William Eader

February 12th 1864

NARA 443

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William Eader, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

William Eader

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Frederick
this 12th day of Febuary A.D. 1864.
Thos. M. Holbrunner
J. P.

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave Nicholas Nicholas enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said Nicholas Nicholas to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore City Md.

William Eader

Febuary 12th 1864.

Maryland, Frederick County, Set:

I hereby Certify, That Thomas M. Holbrunner Esquire, before whom the foregoing Affidavit was made and who has thereto subscribed his name, was at the time of so doing, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, in and for Frederick County, duly elected, commissioned and sworn.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of the Circuit Court for Frederick County, this Twelfth day of February A. D. 1864.

J. M. Carty

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR FREDERICK COUNTY.

NARA 444

A. G. O.
Oct. 24/64
Examined & found correct
Th. D.

Fredk. Md. Oct 5th 1864
E. H.

No. 1149 No. 5.

APPLICATION OF

William Eader

OF

Frederick County,

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

Nicholas Nicholas

Enlisted in Nineteenth Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. B.

Received, February 16 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

October 15th 1864.

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Timmons
President Board of Claims

L. J. Brengle
Examiner

Rec'd A. G. O. October D. 1864

P. O. Frederick Md.

Approved March 30. 67

P. O. Frederick Co. Md.

NARA 445

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. William Eader, of Frederick County, Md., do solemnly swear that Nicholas Nicholay who has been enlisted in the 19th " Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. B, ; is my slave for life ; (his ~~term of service expiring~~ on ~~the~~ ~~day~~ of ~~1865~~ ;) and that I became possessed of him by birth, in the month of March, eighteen hundred and thirty Eight. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

William Eader.

Sworn 12th Feb. 1864

NARA 446

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Frederick County, to wit:

On this Twelfth day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared William Eader, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me Laurance J. Brengle and Frank Schley, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Frederick City Md, well acquainted with the said William Eader, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said William Eader is the owner of the slave Nicholas Nicholay, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

Laurance J. Brengle
Frank Schley

Thos. W. Holbrunner
Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Frederick County, to wit:

I, D. W. K. Carty, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Frederick County, do hereby certify that Thomas W. Holbrunner before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this Twelfth day of February, A. D. 1864.

D. W. K. Carty

CLERK

NARA 947

Camp Parole Baltimore Md.

April 16th 1864.

Sergt. Nicholas Nicholo Co. B. 19th U.S. Inf. has permission to be absent from Camp until 6 o'clock P.M.

Maurice F. Stinson
1st Lieut Comdg Co. B. 19th U.S.A.

NARA 448

Nicholas Nickols Sergt.
Co. B. 19th U.S.C. Troops
April 20th 1864

to and to troops

Feb 787

NARA 449

Medical Director's Office, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Md., April 20 1864.

The Surgeon in charge of the U. S. Marine A. General Hospital, will admit the following named men.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGT.
Penny Nicholas Nicholas			19" U.S.C. Troops.

John Simpson
Surgeon, U. S. Army,
Medical Director.

NARA 458

Nicholas Nickols Serg.t &
Co. B. 19th U.S.C. Troops.
Sent by Police
April 20th 1864.

to and to Temple

Fau 787

NARA 451

Southern Police Station
April 20th 1864

Dr. William H. Clendenin
Physician Marine Hospital

Dear Sir

We send you a colored man a member of the 19th Regt. U. S. Col. Troops, named Nicholas Nichols, who was brought to this Station with the Small Pox. Be kind enough if he should recover to hold him for the Orders of Captain Blumenberg Provost Marshal. as he is a Deserter.

By so doing you will greatly oblige me.

Yours &c
George H. Cline
Lieut. U. S. P. Station,

NARA 452

Frederick April 21st 1864

To. the

Board of Claims

Baltimore

Gentlemen,

I am well acquainted with William Eader of Fred.k County, who has made application for compensation for his servant man Nicholas Nicholas, — It gives me pleasure to testify to his loyalty, no man in our County stands more firmly than he does,

Yours respectfully

L. L. Bringle

NARA 453

5

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

William Eader

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

Ch Letter B. No. 02 D.C. F 1804

NARA 454

The United States,

To William Eader Dr.

1864		Dollars.	Cents.
October 15th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of Nicholas Nicholas in the 19th Regt U. S. Colrd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Nicholas Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos Tinnions Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED , 186 , of Capt Leg. Benedict, A. A. G. Vols,

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

William Eader

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 455

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

William Eader

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 456

The United States,

To William Eader Dr.

1864.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration		
October 15th	of the enlistment of Nicholas Nicholas		
	in the 19th Regt U. S. Col'd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Nicholas Nicholas is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Fimmons Esq. is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Capt. E. G. Benedict, A. A. G. U.S.,

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

William Eader

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 457

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

Office of the Board of Claims

For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

No 251

Baltimore Md,

$300 —

October 15th, 1864.

We hereby certify, that William Eader, of Frederick county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of Nicholas Nicholas, a slave enlisted at Frederick Md, on the 8th day of December, 1863, by Col. Wm. Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. D, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

Thos. Simmons, President of the Board.

L E Staughton, Member of the Board.

Wm Logan, Member of the Board.

To Col. G. W. Porter,

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 458

Nichols. Samuel H 1005

Co D, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 1 4 5 8	26	
2	6 3 7 1 5 5 6	27	
3	6 3 7 1 6 4 4	28	
4	6 3 7 1 7 5 7	29	
5	6 3 7 1 8 5 2	30	
6	6 3 7 1 9 5 1	31	
7	6 3 7 2 0 4 5	32	
8	6 3 7 2 1 3 8	33	
9	6 3 7 2 2 2 9	34	
10	6 3 7 2 3 1 4	35	
11	6 3 7 2 3 9 8	36	
12	6 3 7 2 4 8 5	37	
13	6 3 7 2 5 6 3	38	
14	6 3 7 2 6 3 9	39	
15	6 3 7 2 7 1 2	40	
16	6 3 7 2 7 8 5	41	
17	6 3 7 2 8 5 6	42	
18	6 3 7 2 9 2 2	43	
19	6 3 7 2 9 9 0	44	
20	6 3 7 3 0 5 6	45	
21	9 0 8 3 4 9 8	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 459

S-615169- 2 and
S-617308- 2 and Rite
S 1329937- Anderson

W L Glass
Ef

NARA 460

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Caroline Co. Md,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Caroline Md

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action before Petersburg, Va. July 30, 1864. Mustered out by Capt. J. E. Lockwood, Jan. 15. 67.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 461

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel N. Nichols

Pr., Co. O, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pettus Bryan Miss 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Carolina City

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Ewell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 462

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel N. Nichols

M., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hosp. Annapolis Feby 25/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 463

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel A Nicholls

Pr., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Ellwood

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 464

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel N. Nicholls

B....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd one Canteen
in place of one
lost prior

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J M Elliott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 465

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sumner N Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
since July 20/64

Book mark:

P M Prescott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 466

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 467

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 468

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry~~.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 469

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Calvert

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 478

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pri., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Talbirth

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 471

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 43/100 for Ordnance lost,

Remarks: Absent sick

since Aug. 1/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 472

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ordnance.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 473

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 43/100 for ordnance

Remarks: D. S. Post Hosp. S. O. No. 234, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div. 25 A. C. Nov. 20/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 474

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. at Post Hospl.
L. O. No. 54, Hd. Drs. Dist.
Rio Grande Feb. 21/66.
Det. Due U. S. Ordnance $6.43 Cr.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 475

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. at Post Hosp.
S. O. No. 54, Hd. Qrs.
D. R. G. Feb. 21/66.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 476

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd Ft. Monroe

S.O. No. 54. Hd. Qrs.

D.R.G. Feb. 21/66.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 477

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D S at Post Hospital
S O no 54 Hd Qrs D, R, G,
Feby 21" 1866,

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 478

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. at Post Hospl

S.O. No 54 Hd Qrs D.R.G.

Feby 21st 1866

Book mark:

S Haughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 479

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Nichols

Pvt....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: D S at Post Hospl
S O No 5 H Hd Qrs D K
F. Feby 21" 1866

.....

Book mark:.....

Shaughan

(858) Copyist.

NARA 480

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel H Nichols

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 50 94/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ordinary None 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl org.

Book mark : .....

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 481

Nichols. Samuel Horace

, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA 482

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 11 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 483

Dist. of Columbia
No. 998

APPLICATION OF

William Turner

OF

Caroline County

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

Samuel Horace Nichols

Enlisted in 19th *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D.

Received, March 10 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

October 13th 1865

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Simmons
Pres't Bd Claims

Paid by Wm. Ruffin

Dismissed

Rec'd of U. S. Treasurer Oct. 16. 1865.

NARA 484

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. William Turner, of Caroline County, Md., do solemnly swear that Samuel Horace Nichols, who has been enlisted in the Nineteenth Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D; is my slave for life; (~~his term of service expiring on the day of 186~~;) and that I became possessed of him by inheritance, in the month of June, eighteen hundred and Sixty one. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

William Turner

February 16th 1864.

NARA 485

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Caroline *County, to wit:*

On this 16th day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared William Turner, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding: and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me John Blades and Perry D. Taylor, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Caroline County, well acquainted with the said William Turner, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said William Turner is the owner of the slave Samuel Horace Nicholds, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

John Blades

Perry D Taylor

J H Wallace

Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Caroline *County, to wit:*

I, Josiah Jump, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Caroline County, do hereby certify that J. H. Wallace Esquire, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this eighth day of March, A. D. 1864.

Josiah Jump CLERK.

NARA 486

W. Turner
C. to 7th U.S.C.
D. 15

A. G. O. Oct 30th 1865.

I certify that the name of Samuel H. Nichols is borne on the Muster-Roll of Co. "D" 19th U. S. C. T. on file in this Office. It is stated that he was enrolled in Jacksonville Fla.

T. C. S. Lazzard
A. A. G. 2nd Div. Vol's

A. G. O.

NARA 487

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of A Recruit in 19th U.S.C.T.

NOTES: 1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4..When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES: 5..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7..Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8..*A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2)	Due $ (See note 2)	REMARKS.
1	Samuel K. Nichols		25	Blk	Blk	Blk	5	11½	Md	Caroline	Farmer	June 1 1864	Caroline	Gen Birney	June 4 1864	Benedict	Gen Birney	Three years	—	—	—	—	Co D. 19th U.S.C.T. Wm Summers

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* this Camp Rendezvous of Recruits from Maryland for U.S.Colored Troops

STATION: Benedict Md

DATE: February 20th 1865

Wm B. Birney
Brig. Genl. U.S.Vols
Mustering Officer

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

No Inn

NARA 488

Mr Jones

£19-

NARA 489

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Caroline county, to wit:

On this 4th day of February eighteen hundred and sixty-four, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, personally appeared William Turner of Caroline county, Maryland, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that Horace Nichols ——— a man of African descent, about 6 feet — inches high

about thirty — years old and supposed to be enlisted in the United States colored troops, is his slave for life under the laws of the State of Maryland.

Sworn and subscribed before me at Denton this 4 day of February 1864.
J. H. Blackiston J. P.

William Turner

Chas. seal & certif. to
Recorded

NARA 490

A.

No. 995 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, William Turner a loyal citizen, and a resident of Caroline, County ~~of~~ _____, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave, Samuel Horace Nicholas, enlisted ~~December~~ January 1864, at Denton, Maryland by Lieuts Mack and Shedd in the Nineteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D.; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

William Turner

February 16th 1864

NARA 491

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William Turner, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

William Turner

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Denton
this 16th day of February 1864

P H Wallace
Justice of the Peace

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave Samuel Horace Nichols enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said Saml Horace Nichols to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore, Md.

William Turner

February 16th, 1864

NARA 492

998

Copy Deed of Manumission
and Release of Service.

William Turner.

To

Samuel D. Nicols

D. C.,
May 11/04

NARA 493

Caroline County to wit: Be it remembered that on the Seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty four came William Turner of Caroline County in the State of Maryland and brought a Deed of Manumission and Release of Service with one endorsement thereon and prayed to have the same enrolled among the records of Caroline County and on the same day and year aforesaid the same Deed of Manumission and endorsement were enrolled as follows to wit

Deed of Manumission and Release of Service - Whereas my slave Samuel Horace Nichols has enlisted in the service of the United States. now in Consideration thereof, I William Turner of Caroline County State of Maryland. do hereby in Consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named Samuel Horace Nichols from all service due me. his freedom to commence from the thirty first December 1863 the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the nineteenth Regiment of Colored Troops in the service of the United States

Witness my hand and Seal this seventeenth day of March 1864

William Turner Seal

Witness Jas. K. Sandsbury
James W. Willson
Wm. M. McMahan

United States Internal Revenue Stamp 50 cts

Caroline County State of Maryland–1864 Before me appeared this day William Turner and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed

H C Blackiston
Justice of the peace

United States Internal Revenue Stamp 5 cts

State of Maryland Caroline County to wit;

I, hereby Certify that the aforegoing is truly and faithfully taken and copied from Liber R.J. No 30 one of the Land record books for Caroline County. In Testimony whereof I hereunto Subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court for Caroline County this 17th day of March A.D. 1864.

Josiah Jump Clerk.

NARA 494

Balto Md

Name of Hospital, Jno Hopkins

Name of Patient, Jonl Freshale

Disease or Injury, Constipation

Result, Recovery

Date of Transmission, April 9th 1864

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			April 9 1864

NARA 495

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward ....., *Bed* .....

General Hospital at Mc Henrys Barracks Balt Md

Name Sam'l H Mitchell, *Age* 25, *Rank* Private, *Co.* D, *Regiment* 1st Md Cav

Disease or Injury, Constipation

Result, ...

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

P C Tracy Asst Surgeon 1st Md Cav

DATE OF

Admission, March 8th 1864

Return to duty, cured, April 4th 1864

Furlough, ...

Discharge from service, ...

Transfer to another Hospital, ...

Death, ...

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
March 3d	Ry Pillula Hydrargyri	Full	

NARA 496

Denton Md May 2d 1864

Dr S. H Shuster Esq
Pres Board of Claims

Sir.

I take pleasure
in commending to your favorable
consideration the claim of William
Turner Esq a citizen of the 3d Dist.
of Caroline County. I know Mr
Turner well and have no hesitation
in saying that his loyalty is not nor
never was equivocal. He is a supporter
both of the Government and those who
administer it and in view of this fact
and the fact that he is a man of limited
means he should be compensated.

Your very Respectfully
Wm M. McMahan
Sheriff of Caroline Co Md

NARA 497

Hospital Number 4023. 3/3.

Name Samuel H. Nichols

Age 32 *Nativity* American

Married or Single Single

Residence Carlisle Md

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Phil. Nichols Lemmas Wharf.

Rank Pvt. *Co.* D *Regiment* 19. US C.T.

When admitted Aug 19. 1864

From what source Satterlee Hospl.

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Diarrhoea Chronic

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NARA 498

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

℞ Mist Camph (Mixt is) B/f.
4 times Daily, —
R. Pil Aperient. Omi f.s.
Brandy —

RESULT AND DATE.

Well. Returned to
duty. Sept. 14. 1861
L. Sorrell
A.A. Surg.t. Gen.

NARA 499

I. M. G. A. R. V.

Culler

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Turner William

Dollars ..... 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 500

The United States,

To William Turner Dr.

1865.		Dollars.	Cents.
Octr 14th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of Samuel Horace Nichols in the 19th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Samuel Horace Nichols is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Simmons Esqr is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Major A.F. Rockwell A.A.G. Vols

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

William Turner

+ New Hope Caroline County Maryland

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 581

S. No. 59. R. V.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Turner William

Dollars 300 . 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 502

The United States,

To William Turner Dr.

	Dollars.	Cents.
1865. Octr 14th For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of Samuel Horace Nichols in the 19th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops	300	00
Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Samuel Horace Nichols is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Simmons Esqr. is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Major A. F. Rockwell a.d.g. Vols

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

William Turner

+ New Kos Caroline County

Maryland

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA 503

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

No 994

Office of the Board of Claims

For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

Baltimore Md, October 14th, 1865.

$300—

We hereby certify, that William Turner, of Caroline county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of Samuel N. Nichols, a slave enlisted at Caroline County Md, on the 1st day of January, 1864, by Genl Wm. Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. D, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three Hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

Thos. Simmons, President of the Board.

Member of the Board.

Member of the Board.

To Col. C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 304

Richmond, Va.

C., 19 U.S.Col'd In

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 9 6 0 3	26	
2	6 3 6 9 7 0 2	27	
3	6 3 6 9 7 9 9	28	
4	6 3 6 9 8 8 4	29	
5	6 3 6 9 9 9 0	30	
6	6 3 7 0 0 3 3	31	
7	6 3 7 0 1 7 3	32	
8	6 3 7 0 2 7 1	33	
9	6 3 7 0 3 6 5	34	
10	6 3 7 0 4 5 9	35	
11	6 3 7 0 5 5 2	36	
12	6 3 7 0 6 3 4	37	
13	6 3 7 0 7 2 6	38	
14	6 3 7 0 8 0 1	39	
15	6 3 7 0 8 7 5	40	
16	6 3 7 0 9 4 8	41	
17	6 3 7 1 0 1 7	42	
18	6 3 7 1 0 8 7	43	
19	6 3 7 1 1 5 2	44	
20	6 3 7 1 2 2 0	45	
21	6 3 7 1 2 8 3	46	
22	93-4-C.T.78.	47	
23	90833-7	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M 26 - Vol 5 - RCJ - 1867
8 64+144 - Vol 5 - RCJ - 1867
93-4-C.T.78.

See also

NARA 305

S-6487703- Deeds
1.2966146 Deeds
RHP321916

W. H. Glass
Esq

NARA 506

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Griff

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Queen Ann Md

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Queen Ann Md

By whom Col Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: absent sick in Gen Hosp since Not mustered out with company

O'Leary.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 587

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Op Clayton Bryantown Md Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Queen Anne Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 954-C.T. 78

Copyist

(356)

NARA 388

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 309

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Nicholson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 518

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regt'l Pioneer per S.O No 37 dated Hd Qrs 19 U.S.C.T. Feb 3, 1864.

(358) Copyist.

Book mark:

NARA 511

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regtl Hosp since June 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 512

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt since June 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Summers

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 513

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John E. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

since June 28th 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 514

A. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John E. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Tal. since June
28th, 1864,

Book mark:

Leib

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 315

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John E. Nicholson
Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
June 28th 1864.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copyist.

NARA 516

Vt. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since June 25th 1864.

Copyist.

NARA 317

Co. C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U. S. Gen. Hosp. since June 28th 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 518

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospt. since June 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 519

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sam'l Stockton

Sam'l, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Joined 2 Sept 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 528

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 321

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John A Hutchison
Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Pet, 186 0.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
since June 28/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 322

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Peter S. Hackett

Sgt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

since Jan. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 523

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. I. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since June 29/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 324

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. Nicholson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Sick

since June 28-1864.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 323

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Nicholson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Sick since June 28 - 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 526

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Nicholson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since June 28 - 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 327

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John C. Nicholas

Pvt, Co C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ act July 28-1866 100 100

Remarks: Joined at org. Org. Bounty due under act of July 28-1866 $ 100. Absent sick since June 28-1865.

Book mark: P.V. 36. P. 110. 76. See H. 26 Vol 5. R.C.S. 1867 & S 64. & 144 vol of S Rec. 1867

Also of

Copyist.

NARA 528

N | 19" | U.S.V.S.

John L. Nicholson

Pvt., Co. L, 19" Reg't U.S.V.S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 95 st - 10. S. '98

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch 23", 1892

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

S. Rammach

(434) *Copyist.*

NARA 529

Hall, John

Co F, 19 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 9 7 4	26	
2	6 3 7 5 3 0 2	27	
3	6 3 7 5 3 9 3	28	
4	6 3 7 5 4 8 8	29	
5	6 3 7 5 5 8 8	30	
6	6 3 7 5 6 8 5	31	
7	6 3 7 5 7 7 8	32	
8	6 3 7 5 8 6 9	33	
9	6 3 7 5 9 5 3	34	
10	6 3 7 6 0 4 2	35	
11	6 3 7 6 1 1 8	36	
12	6 3 7 6 1 9 3	37	
13	6 3 7 6 2 6 6	38	
14	6 3 7 6 3 3 9	39	
15	6 3 7 6 4 1 1	40	
16	6 3 7 6 4 8 3	41	
17	6 3 7 6 5 5 4	42	
18	6 3 7 6 6 2 7	43	
19	9 0 8 3 8 0 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 530

A.G. 1916842

D-3173367-Ann. N.D.

Routing-DO. 1414875 6/6/42

W. D. Glass
Cpt

NARA 531

M 19 U.S.C.T.

Simon Noel

F

....., Co. ...F..., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore City, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 9, 1864.

Where Balto Md.

By whom Col Broomall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd a furlough of 15 days Dec. 17/64. Rejoined with the Regt Jan 15/65 by Capt Lockwood A.C.M.

Stuck

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 532

N | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Nord

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., June 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1864.

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: 2. Premium paid. Enlisted

Book mark:

Lerring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 533

N | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as recruit June 20/64. No descrip tive list rec'd

Book mark:

Lamb

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 534

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

a ——, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

Lamb

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 535

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Octo, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurb

(358) Copyist.

NARA 536

Pr. | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Hackemann
Copyist.

NARA 537

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J Hazelwood

Copyist.

NARA 538

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Stock

Corp., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 1 5·2/100 for Cl & B. E

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. Underwood
Copyist.

NARA 539

A 19 U.S.C.T.

John Noel

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 52/100 for Clothing

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J Mackenzie Copyist.

NARA 540

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 32/100 for 6 mos. E

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J Hammond
Copyist.

NARA 341

N | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 542

N | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Stael

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

NARA 543

N | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Steel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 2 D. 2 Drummer

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.D. Teamster at Regtl Hed Qrs. 19 U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 545

A | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty as Musician at Regt Hed Qrs Due U.S. for Cl & G. E lost or destroyed 90 cts

Book mark:

C B Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 546

A' | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Nock

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Daily duty musician at Regt Hd Qrs

Book mark: ----

Ashley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 547

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct-, 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty musician
Reg't Hd Quarts
Not present to muster

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 548

N | 19 | U.S.C.T

John Noel

Pri, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Ashley

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 549

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Noel

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 05/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Now 100; due $ 100 X/100

Remarks: Bounty due under act July 28 1866 $100; Under act July 28/66 $100. Joined as Recruit-

X As shown on Roll

Book mark: 1190. 1880

Ashley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 550

Noel, John

Co F, 19 Reg't U S C Inf

(CIVIL WAR)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation
L L Lhpr	

NARA 551

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C of P

Claim No. C. O. 1414875

John Noel
(Name.)

....., Co. F, 19 Reg't USC I.

To Med Div. 6-10-, 1914

For statement

Joined 7.7.

Johnson
P.D.
A

Made Stmt made,
V/ card retd.

Statement furnished 6-10, 1914

DGS

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 18—20,000.

w—244



NARA 353

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 1411875

John Nord
(Name.)

....., Co. F, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

To Med Div, 7/9, 1914

For Reply to C of P.

No med Rec

Johnson
Asst

Med. Statmt. made,
1. card rld.

Statement furnished 7-9, 1914

DLS

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

w—244

NARA 554

Morris. John

Co a, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6365808	26	
2	6365909	27	
3	6366009	28	
4	6366108	29	
5	6366204	30	
6	63662971/2	31	
7	6365143	32	
8	6366393	33	
9	6366492	34	
10	6366587	35	
11	6366681	36	
12	6366774	37	
13	6366867	38	
14	6366960	39	
15	6367043	40	
16	6367125	41	
17	6367204	42	
18	6367282	43	
19	6367359	44	
20	6367436	45	
21	6367559	46	
22	6367630	47	
23	90858454	48	
24	9085805	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 555

$83.95 79 Rook

01.9520 71 Pawn

W. L. Glass
Esq

NARA 556

12 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

....., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24, 1863.

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Col. Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. H. Lauer

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 357

W | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

....., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24, 1863.

Where Baltimore

By whom Col. Wm. Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. by S. O. no. 3. Hd. Qrs. 19th U.S.C.T. Dec. 23, 1863. Reduced to the rank of private nov. 1st, 1865 per S. O. no. 45 dated Head quarters 19th U.S.C.T. Mustered out by Capt. Pockwood Jan. 15/67 at Brownsville, Texas

C. R. Owen,

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 558

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

2d Corp'l, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton near Bryantown, Md., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1863.

Where Baltimore, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 559

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 28 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 560

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 561

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corp'l, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 562

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 563

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospl Guard, City Point, Va., by S.O. No. 38 Hd Qrs. 2nd Brig. 4 Div. 9th A. C., Aug. 9, 1864.

Book mark:

Feaster

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 564

N | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station City Point, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 566

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist

NARA 367

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenny

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 368

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March/Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 569

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

NARA 570

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 Town 100 for Ord

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA 571

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corp'l, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 33/100 for ordnance.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Faulkner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 372

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corpl., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 33/100 for ordnance.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Faulkner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 373

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank Moore

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 574

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 575

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Faulkner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 576

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 577

K | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Corp., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Sargent

Copyist

NARA 578

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Morris

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 579

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ ~~300~~ 100 X

Remarks: Joined at Brig Org

Bounty due under Act July 28, 66 $100

" " " " " 28 " $100

X 80 on Roll

Book mark: U.S. P 87 72

Sargent

(361) Copyist.

NARA 580

North. 1009 John F.

Co a, 19 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 7 4	26	
2	6 3 6 6 3 5 9	27	
3	6 3 6 6 4 5 7	28	
4	6 3 6 6 5 5 5	29	
5	6 3 6 6 6 4 9	30	
6	6 3 6 6 7 4 4	31	
7	6 3 6 6 8 3 8	32	
8	6 3 6 6 9 2 3	33	
9	6 3 6 7 0 1 6	34	
10	6 3 6 7 3 9 5	35	
11	6 3 6 7 1 7 6	36	
12	6 3 6 7 2 5 5	37	
13	6 3 6 7 3 3 3	38	
14	6 3 6 7 4 1 0	39	
15	6 3 6 7 4 8 5	40	
16	6 3 6 7 5 5 8	41	
17	5 3 6 7 6 2 9	42	
18	9 0 8 2 9 8 5	43	
19	9 0 8 3 1 2 8	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 582

W | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

....., Co A....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864

Where Baltimore

By whom Col. S. M. Bowman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Court-Martialed &) sentenced to one year hard labor under charge of the guard of his Regt.* ~~for twelve months~~ with a six pound ball attached to his left leg with a chain three feet in length, and to

* over

C. K. Green

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 583

MAY. 12 9083128 TE 3E *

ten dollars of his
monthly pay for
twelve months, to
commence July 27,
~~1865~~ 65,
ministered out by
Capt. Lockwood
Jan. 13/67, at
Brownsville, Texas,

* As appears on roll.

NARA 584

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

....., Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Col, J. M. Bowman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. H. Owen.

(382g) Copyist.

NARA 585

N | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

John F. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., May 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1864.

Where Balto. City Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid $2 Premium. To supply the place of man transferred to the Navy.

Book mark:

Lerring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 586

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John T. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Baltimore.

Book mark:

Foster

(858) Copyist

NARA 587

A | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: x On detached service at Baltimore. Pay due from date of enlistment.

x Inserted by Comp'r

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist

NARA 588

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John T. North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA 589

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA 590

H | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F North

Cpl, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tony

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 391

M | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Arrest

Book mark:

Stiny

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 592

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest Due U.S. by sentence Gen. Court martial $10. per month for one year to commence July 27, 1865 per S.O. No. 52 Hd Qrs 1st Div 20th A.C.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

NARA 593

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest.
Due U.S. by sentence G.C.M.
S.O. no. 52 dated Hd. Qrs. 1st Div.
25 A.C. $10 per month for one year
to commence July 27/1865

Book mark:

Frank Ewin

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 594

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest

Since M.S. by sentence G.C.M.

S.O. no. 52 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div.

2.5 A.C. $10 per month for one

year to commence July

27, 1865.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358) Copyist

NARA 595

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. Worth

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest.
Due U.S. by sentence of
G.C.M. S.O. no. 57 dated
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C.
$10 per month for one year
to commence July 27, 1865.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 596

N. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest

Due U.S. by sentence of

G.C.M. S.O. no 52. Hd Qrs.

1st Div. 25 A.C. $10 per month

for one year to commence

July 27, 1865

Book mark:

Faulkner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 597

22 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest

Due U. S. by sentence G.

C. M., S. O. no. 52 dated

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A. C.

$10 per month of his monthly

pay for one year to com-

mence July 27

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist

(358)

NARA 598

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 599

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F North

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 608

Co. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Sargent *Copyist*

NARA 681

N | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. North

Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ ~~100~~ 100 x

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Bounty due under Act July 28th 66. $100

" " " " " 28th " $100

x So on Roll

Book mark: V134. P5. 72

Sargent

(361) Copyist.

NARA 682

North John F

P, Co. A, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 603

Hd Qrs 1st Div 23d A.C.
Brownsville Texas
July 24th 1864

Gen Orders
No. 52

Proceedings of Gen
Court Martial and
finding and sentence
and Approval of
the same, in the case
of Private John H. North
Co. "A" 1st U.S.C.T.

NARA 604

Head Quarters 1st Div 25th A. C.
Brownsville Texas July 27th 1865.

General Order
No. 52.

II. Before a General Court Martial which convened at Brownsville Texas on the 3rd day of July 1865 pursuant to Special Orders No 138. dated H.Q. Dts 1st Division 25th Army Corps. Brownsville Texas July 3rd 1865. and of which Col R. H Hoole is President was arraigned and tried

Private John F. North Co. "I" 19th U.S.C.T.

Charge I. Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "I" 19th U.S.C.T. when ordered by his superior Officer Captain A.D. Wright 43d U.S.C.T. to go away from the place where he was then standing did fail to obey said Orders. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of May 1865.

Specification II. In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "I" 19th U.S.C.T. upon being ordered in arrest by his superior Officer Capt. A.D. Wright 43d U.S.C.T. did in defiance of said officer immediately run away from the Guard in whose charge he was placed and did continue running after being repeatedly ordered to "halt" by said guard and also by Captain J. Wilkinson 43d U.S.C.T. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of June 1865.

Specification III. In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "I" 19th U.S.C.T. upon being overtaken

over

NARA 685

and ordered to "halt" by Private Robert Anderson Co. "B" 43d U.S.C.I. The said Robert Anderson a priv. Co. "B" 43d U.S.C.I. being in the discharge of his duty did fail to obey said order until the said Priv. Robert Anderson Co. "B" 43d U.S.C.I. had loaded his gun in his presence and threatened to fire upon him and did then make use of the following language - "If I had a gun I would soon stop you from trying to halt me". He made you any more or words to that effect" This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of May 1865.

Charge III "Mutiny"

Specification 1st In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.C.I. having been ordered by his superior officer Captain A. D. Wright 43d U.S.C.I. to go away from the place where the said Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.C.I. was then standing did fail to obey said order and while Captain A.D. Wright 43d U.S.C.I. was attempting to enforce said order did use the following language "Let us go to the Regiment and get our guns and we will show them a click" or words to that effect. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of May 1865.

Specification II. In this that the said Priv. John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.C.I. having being placed in arrest by his superior officer Capt A.D. Wright 43d U.S.C.I. and ordered to proceed with the guard in whose charge he was placed did use the following language addressing the said Capt A.D. Wright 43d U.S.C.I. "You have nothing to do with me and I'll be damned if any but officers of my Regiment

over

NARA 686 VT

shall ever take me" or words to that effect this at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of May 1865.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows.

To 1st Specification	1st Charge	not guilty
to 2d Specification	1st Charge	not guilty
to 3d Specification	1st Charge	not guilty
to First Charge		not guilty
to 1st Specification	2nd Charge	not guilty
to 2nd Specification	2nd Charge	not guilty
to 2nd Charge		not guilty.

Finding.

Upon mature deliberation on the evidence adduced the Court finds the prisoner private John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.C.T. as follows.

of the 1st Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
of the 2nd Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
of the 3d Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"

except the words had loaded his gun in his presence and threatened to fire upon him.

of the 1st Charge		"Guilty"
of the 1st Specification	2nd Charge	"Guilty"
of the 2nd Specification	2nd Charge	"Guilty"
of the 2nd Charge		"Guilty"

Sentence.

And the Court does therefore sentence him private John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.C. Troops To be confined at hard labor under charge of

over

NARA 607

the Guard of his Regiment for twelve months with a six pound ball attached to his left leg with a Chain (3) three feet in length and to forfeit ten Dollars of his monthly pay for the same period.

Proceedings Finding and Sentence approved and confirmed and will be executed by the Commanding Officer of his Regiment

By order of
Brvt Major Genl. Gilles M. Smith
(Sd) Jed. Ware Jr.
A. A. G.

Official
Chas Kanbener
1st Lieut 4th U. S. C.
3d Brigade.

NARA 608

Bonneville Texas.
July 1865

G. O. 52

A. Wms Jr.

Proceedings of General Court Martial
in case of John F. Nash & A
19 U.S.C.I.

D 13 — 90 —

filed 12-8-13

Received Aug 4 1865

NARA 689

Head Quarters 1st Division 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas July 1865

General Orders
No 52

III

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Brownsville Texas on the 3rd Day of July 1865. pursuant to Special Orders No 138. dated Head Quarters 1st Division 25th A.C. Brownsville Texas July 3rd 1865. and of which Col. R. W. Hall is President was arraigned and tried.

Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.C.T.

Charge II Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said Private John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.C.T. when Ordered by his superior Officer Capt. A. D. Wright 43rd U.S.C.T. to go away from the place where he was then standing did fail to obey said Orders. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th Day of May 1865.

Specification 2d. In this that the said Private John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.C.T. upon being Ordered in arrest by his superior Officer Capt. A. D. Wright 43rd U.S.C.T. did in defiance of said Officer immediately run away from the guard in whose Charge he was placed and did continue running after being repeatedly Ordered to "Halt" by said guard and also by Capt. J. Wilkinson 43rd U.S.C.T. - This at Camp near City Point Va on or about the 11th day of June 1865

Specification 3d. In this that the said Private John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.C.T. upon being overtaken and Ordered to "Halt" by Private Robert Anderson "I" Co. 43rd U.S.C.T. the said Robert Anderson Pri. Co. "I" 43rd U.S.C.T. being in the discharge of his duty did fail to obey said Order until the said Private Robert Anderson Co "I" 43rd U.S.C.T. had loaded his gun in his presence and threatened to fire upon him and did then make use of the

following language- "If I had a gun I would
soon stop you from trying to halt me" He made
you anything" or words to that effect- This at Camp
near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of May 1865.

Charge III

Specification III In this that the said Pri. John F. North "A" Co. 19" U.S.V. having been ordered by his superior Officer Capt. A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. to go away from the place where the said Pri. John F. North "A" Co 19" U.S.V. was then standing did fail to obey said order And while said Capt. A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. was attempting to enforce said order did use the following language "Let us go to the Regiment and get our guns and we will shoot them a click" or words to that effect- This at Camp near City Point Va on or about the 11th Day of May 1865

Specification III In this that the said Pri. John F. North "A" Co. 19" U.S.V. having been placed in arrest by his superior officer Capt. A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. and Ordered to proceed with the Guard in whose charge he was placed did use the following language addressing the said Capt A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. "You have nothing to do with me and I'll be damned if any but officers of my Regiment shall ever take me" or words to that effect This at Camp near City Point Va on or about the 11th Day of May 1865.

To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows

To 1st Specification	1st Charge	"Not Guilty
To 2nd Specification	1st Charge	Not Guilty.
To 3d Specification	1st Charge	Not Guilty
To 1st Charge		Not Guilty
To 1st Specification	2nd Charge	Not Guilty
To 2nd Specification	2nd Charge	Not Guilty

To 2nd Charge Not Guilty

Finding

upon mature deliberation on the evidence adduced the Court finds the prisoner Pri. John F. North "A" Co. 19" U.S.V. as follows

Of the 1st Specification of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 2nd Specification of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 3d Specification of 1st Charge	"Guilty"

Except the words "had loaded his gun in his presence And threatened to fire upon him"

Of the 1st Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 1st Specification of 2nd Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 2nd Specification of 2nd Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 2nd Charge	"Guilty"

Sentence

And the Court do therefore sentence Him Private John F. North "A" Co. 19" U.S.V. To be confined at hard labor under charge of the guard of his Regiment for twelve months with a 24 pound ball attached to his left leg with a chain three feet in length and to forfeit ten dollars of his monthly pay for the same period

Proceedings Finding and Sentence approved And Confirmed and will be executed by the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By Order of
Brt. Maj. Genl Gibbs. A. Smith
Asst
A. A. G.

NARA 611

Headquarters 1st Div 25. A. C.
Brownsville Texas
July 27/65

Gen'l. Order No. 52.

Proceedings. Finding and Sentence of a Gen'l. Court Martial and of which Col. Hall was Presiding at Brownsville Texas July 3/65. in the case of Pvt. John L. Nadle. C. Co. "I" 91st U. S. C. Troops.

NARA 612

Head Quarters 1st Div. 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas July 3rd 1865.

General Orders
No 5-2

II

Before a General Court martial which convened at Brownsville Texas on the 3rd day of July 1865. pursuant to Special Orders No 138 dated Head Quarters 1st Division 25th Army Corps Brownsville Texas July 3rd 1865. and of which Col. R. M. Hall is President was arraigned and tried.

Pvt. John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.V.

Charge II — Disobedience of Orders.

Specification 1st In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.V. when Ordered by his Superior Officer Captain A. D. Wright 43rd U.S.V. to go away from the place where he was then standing did fail to obey said Orders. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th Day of May 1865.

Specification III In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.V. upon being Ordered in arrest by his Superior officer Capt. A. D. Wright 43rd U.S.V. did in defiance of said officer immediately run away from the Guard in whose charge he was placed. And did continue running after being repeatedly Ordered to "halt" by said guard and also by Capt. S. Wilkinson 43rd U.S.V. This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th day of June 1865.

Specification IIII In this that the said Private John F. North Co. "A" 19th U.S.V. upon being overtaken and Ordered to "halt" by Private Robert Anderson "I" Co. 43rd U.S.V. The said Robert Anderson Pvt. Co. "I" 43rd U.S.V. being in the discharge of his duty did fail to obey said Order in that the said Pvt. Robert Anderson Co "I" 43rd U.S.V. had loaded his gun in his presence and threatened to fire upon him and did then make use of the following language - "If I had a gun I would soon stop you from trying to Skeet me" Ill mark you anyhow or words to that effect" This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the

NARA 613

11th day of May 1865

Charge III "Mutiny"

Specification I In this that the said Pvt. John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.V. having been Ordered by his superior officer Captain A. D. Wright 43d U.S.V. to go away from the place where the said Pvt. John F. North "A" Co 19th U.S.V. was then standing did fail to obey said Order and while said Capt. A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. was attempting to enforce said Order did use the following language "Let us go to the Regiment and get our guns and we will show them a click" or words to that effect. this at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th Day of May 1865

Specification II In this that the said Pvt. John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.V. having been placed in arrest by his Superior Officer Capt. A. D. Wright 43d U.S.V. and Ordered to proceed with the Guard in whose charge he was placed did use the following language addressing the said Capt. "A.D. Wright 43d U.S.V. You have nothing to do with me and Ill be damned if any but Officers of my Regiment shall ever take me" or words to that effect This at Camp near City Point Va. on or about the 11th Day of May 1865

To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows

To 1st Specification	1st Charge	Not Guilty
To 2nd Specification	1st Charge	Not Guilty
To 3d Specification	1st Charge	Not Guilty
To 1st Charge		Not Guilty
To 1st Specification	2d Charge	Not Guilty
To 2d Specification	2d Charge	Not Guilty
To 2d Charge		Not Guilty

Finding

Upon Mature deliberation on the evidence adduced the Court finds the prisoner Pvt. John. F. North "A" Co 19th U.S.V. as follows.

Of The 1st Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
Of The 2nd Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"
Of The 3rd Specification	of 1st Charge	"Guilty"

except the words "had loaded his gun in his presence and threatened to fire upon him"

Of The 1st Charge		"Guilty"
Of The 1st Specification	of 2nd Charge	Guilty
Of The 2nd Specification	of 2nd Charge	"Guilty"
Of The 2nd Charge		"Guilty"

Sentence

And the Court do thereupon sentence Prisoner John F. North "A" Co. 19th U.S.V. To be confined at hard labor under charge of the guard of his Regiment for twelve months with a 56 pound ball attached to his left leg with a chain (3) three feet in length and to forfeit ten dollars of his monthly pay for the same period

Proceedings Finding and Sentence approved and Confirmed and will be executed by the Commanding Officer of his Regiment

By Order of
Brvt. Maj. Genl Gibbs. A. Smith
Asst Adjt
A. A. G.

NARA 614

pl tion 3d Mntn

~~Co. W. 19th U.S.C.~~

NARA 615

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

November 12, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of [illegible], Co. C,
19 Reg't U.S.C.T. in connection with the
Military Court, suspect in arrest, due U.S.
Sentence G.C.M. $10.00 per month to commence
commence June 1st 65, see G.O. No 52 H.Q. 1 Div 25 A.C.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per F. Jackson

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

Nov. 17th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John F. North, Co. "A",
19" Reg't U.S.C.T.

G.O. No 52 H.Q. 1" Div. 25" A.C. July 27" 1865
Private John F. North Co. "A" 19" U.S.C.T.
Charge 1 ~ Disobedience of Orders. 2" Mutiny.
Finding ~ Guilty. Sentence ~ To be confd. at hard
labor for twelve mos. and forfeit ten dollars of
his mo. pay for same period. Approved.
By Order of
Maj. Gen. Giles A. Smith

G.B. Above order taken from Co. Order Book.

(over)

NARA 616

The following order appears on Order Book of 1st Div. 25th A.C.

H.Q. 1st Div. 25th A.C. July 19/65

G.O. No 53 } Extract

Private Julius F. Nortte, Co. "C," 19th U.S.C.T.

Charge 1st Disobedience of Orders.
" 2d Mutiny.
Finding - Guilty
Sentence. To be confd. at hard labor for twelve mos. and forfeit ten dollars of his mo. pay for same period. Approved

By Order of
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Giles A. Smith

Copied
Oct 10th 1865

NARA 617

Ophelia 1010 Moses

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dec Ophir	28 Moses
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 618

Wilgus
Ecf

NARA 619

Ophir. Moses 1011

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 8 7	26	4 0 7 7 8 6 4 8
2	6 3 6 8 0 6 2	27	
3	6 3 6 8 1 5 5	28	
4	6 3 6 8 2 4 5	29	
5	6 3 6 8 3 4 4	30	
6	6 3 6 8 4 4 0	31	
7	6 3 6 8 5 3 2	32	
8	6 3 6 8 6 2 3	33	
9	6 3 6 8 7 1 0	34	
10	6 3 6 8 7 9 5	35	
11	6 3 6 8 8 7 6	36	
12	6 3 6 8 9 5 5	37	
13	6 3 6 9 0 3 5	38	
14	6 3 6 9 1 1 4	39	
15	6 3 6 9 1 9 3	40	
16	6 3 6 9 2 7 1	41	
17	6 3 6 9 3 4 5	42	
18	6 3 6 9 4 2 4	43	
19	9 0 8 3 2 5 9	44	
20	3 3 1 0 0 4 3 4	45	
21	3 3 1 0 6 8 6 9	46	
22	3 1 6 3 5 2 1 1	47	
23	3 1 6 3 5 6 5 5	48	
24	3 2 4 5 1 0 9 3	49	
25	3 2 4 5 1 3 6 2	50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 620

S 195:1732 PO m+m

R.P. 670656

D. 245 0279 and W.D.
D 2453260 and W.D
Sulphur (- 1251 Smut

W L Glass
Esq

NARA 621

D. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Master A Phar

....., Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fairfax Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2", 1864.

Where Balt.

By whom Lt Perman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service June 15" 66 at Brownsville Texas by Capt Lockwood

D. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 622

A | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Ophir

Pvt., Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., May 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1864.

Where Balto. City Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid $2 Premium To supply the place of man transferred to the Navy

Book mark:

Lowring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 623

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ogden

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Muster & Descriptive List recd. Joined Co. June 7/64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrid.

NARA 624

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophen

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since July 24/64

Book mark:

(358) H. E. Arnold Copyist.

NARA 625

O | 19 U.S.C.T.

Moses Opher x

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Camp 3)

of Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

at West Philadelphia Pa.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 20, 1864.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

x Moses Opher in present column.

Book mark: .....

O. H. Underwood

(343) Copyist.

NARA 626

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since July 24/64

Book mark:

(A. E. Arnold)

(358) Copyist.

NARA 627

C. 1 / 9 U.S.C.T.

Moses Ofer

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

at West Philadelphia, Pa.

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Summit House Hosp, Phila, Pa, Sept. 29/64.

Book mark: .....

Browning

(343) Copyist.

VT. NARA 628

O | 19 | U S C

Moses Opper

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U S C

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Summit House U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Philadelphia, Pa.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Ritchie

to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered for Sept & Oct 1864

Ward 1

Book mark: .....

D W Campbell

(843) Copyist.

NARA 629

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophis

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hartranft

Copyist.

NARA 630

U.S.C.T.

O | 19 | N.Y.

Moses Okper

Sort, Co. B, 19 Reg't N.Y.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Summit House U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Philadelphia, Pa.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Ritchie

to Aug 3, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov 21/64.

Book mark: .....

Colwell

(843) Copyist.

NARA 631

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 632

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ofshia

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA 633

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 634

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Dufour

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 13/100 for Ord. Ord. Stores.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mathews

(358) Copyist.

NARA 635

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Ots.

Remarks: Det. Ser fr
S.O. No 89 Hd Qrs.
3d Brig 1st Div 25 A.C.
Sept. 9/65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 636

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ofshee

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for 6r

Remarks: Det. Ser. for
SO No. 235, Hd. Qrs.
1st Div 25 A.C. Nov 25/65

Book mark:

(358) Mauky *Copyist.*

NARA 637

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir×

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for November, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Canby

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

×Rec. col. shows "Ophir"

Book mark: .....

W. H. Scott

(342 *Copyist.*

NARA 638

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophelia

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. Post Hosp.
per S.O. No. 225. Hd.
Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C.

* Name appears in column of names present as Opher.

Book mark:

Marshy

(358) Copyist.

NARA 639

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ofcher

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: D.C.S. Post Hosp.,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 648

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Opher

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Post. Hosp. $32. due U.S. by reason of over payment.

Book mark:

(358) Maundy Copyist.

NARA 641

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Osburn

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Medical Dept Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

(358) Reynolds Copyist.

NARA 642

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophen

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Medical Dept Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

(358) Reynolds Copyist.

NARA 643

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophus

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Reynolds *Copyist.*

NARA 644

O | 19 U.S.V.

Moses Ophir

Ort., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Nov. & Dec, 186 6.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Gibben

to Oct. 31, 186 6.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm H. Scott

(848) Copyist

NARA 645

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Ophir o

Pvt, Co. B., 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. June 7/64
Old Co Va Recruit
from Depot

Aug to Oct 1864. Absent Sick

Sept & Oct. 1865. Absent det Ser
Cutting hay per S.O. No. 89 Hd qrs
3 Brig 1 Div. 25 a.c. Sept 9/65

Nov 1865 to Mch 1866. Absent det
Ser Post Hosp S.O. No. 89 Hd qrs Div 25 a.c

April 1866. Absent D. S.

× June 1866. Absent detch Service

July 1866. Absent on detch Service

Aug to Dec. 1866. Absent Det
Service Post Hosp. Guard

o name appears also as
Moses Ofer

× Canceled

Book mark:

M. Ballade
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 646

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Osher

Pvt, Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 50 06/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100† 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Bounty due under Act July 28/66 $100

" " " " " 28/66 $100

† Se on Roll

Book mark: 296.511

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA 647

Ephir Moses

F, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. C. T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VT . . NARA 648

Hospital Number 4345. C. 13

Name Moses Ofker

Age 18 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Cambridge Dorchester Co. Md.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Moses Ofker " "

Rank Pr. Co. F. Regiment 19th Ky Vol.

When admitted Sept. 4th 1864

From what source U.S. Gen. Hosp. Lafayette

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Rheumatism

Summit House G. H.

Rheumatism **Philadelphia, Pa.**

~~On what occasion wounded~~

~~Date~~ Ball Shot

~~Nature of missile or weapon~~

NARA 649

TREATMENT. [HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]	RESULT AND DATE.
Potash Sod. iod & Shim Linaments	Returned to Duty Nov 21. 64 A. Thomas

NARA 650

Hd Qrs. District of the Rio Grande
Asst. Adjt. Genl's Office
Brownsville Texas Feby 6th 1866.

Special Order
No. " " 35

Private Ophir Mc.
Richards Jno. duly at Post
Hosp. and to report for duty
to Adjt. Asst. Genl at that
place. —

Ophir, Moses
B-13

NARA 651

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS, February 6th, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 35

(Extract.)

2. Private Thomas Ophir, Co. "B" 19th U.S.C.I. is relieved from duty at the Post Hospital, at Brownsville, and will report for duty, without delay, to Actg Asst. Surgeon A.B. Norris, Post Surgeon at that place.

By Order of Col L.G. Brown

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL G. WEITZEL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 19th U.S.C.I.

MB. 63 p. 14

NARA 652

1012

Palmer, James

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 8 0 2 2 5	26	
2	6 3 8 0 3 2 5	27	
3	6 3 8 0 4 7 5	28	
4	6 3 8 0 5 8 9	29	
5	6 3 8 0 7 0 8	30	
6	6 3 8 1 9 5 7	31	
7	3523-Co A-1887	32	
8	90841164	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3523 Co A. 1887.

See also

NARA 653

R&P 339531.

Wm J Stokes

NARA 634

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Palmer

D, Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Princess Anne Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where Princess Anne

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Gen Court Martial July 26/64

E D S Lipscomb

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 655

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Palmer

Sergt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md., Sept 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1864.

Where Princess Anne

Period 3 years. or during war.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3523 - Co I - 1887

W. A. Edwards

(356) Copyist.

NARA 636

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Palmer

Sgt. C., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 and Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Wm. R. Edwards *Copyist.*

NARA 657

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Corner Palmer

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 658

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Palmer

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 659

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Palmer

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Genl Court Martial

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 660

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Palmer

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. org. Discharged by Gen. Court Martial for desertion from near Petersburg, Va. July 26" 1864.

Book mark: 3523 C. T. 1867

H Fletcher

(361) Copyist.

NARA 661

P. | 19 U.S.C.D.

James Palmer,

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3523-C.D.-1887.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 20, 1892

It has this day (July 20, 1892,) been determined by this Department from the records on file that this man was tried before a G.C.M. for desertion, found guilty & sentenced "to forfeit all pay & allowances now due & that may hereafter become due from the U.S. & be confined to hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment at the Dry Tortugas, or such other place as the Comdg. Genl. may direct." The place of confinement was changed from

A.G. Neyhart.

(440) Copyist.

NARA 662

Dry Dortugas, to Port
Delaware, per S.O. No.
350, par 9. N.D., A.G.O.
Oct. 14. 1864. He was
dishonorably discharged
at Ft. Delaware July 1,
1865, by order of the
President through War
Dept. dated June 28. 1865,
remitting residue of
sentence as confirmed
by S.O. #342, par. 9. N.
D., A.G.O. of July 15, 1865.

NARA 663

Palmer James

P, Co. A, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T

16 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 13
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 664

Balto Md

Name of Hospital, McHenry

Name of Patient, James Palmer

Disease or Injury, Unfit Rheumatism

Result, Ret to duty 6 June 15/64

Date of Transmission, ...

DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	Sept 7 1945

DATE.	TREATMENT.

NARA 665

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward ....., *Bed* .....

General Hospital at Mc Keans Mans Baltimore

Name James Pulmus, *Age* 22, *Rank* Sergt, *Co.* F, *Regiment* 1 E M & C I

Disease or Injury, Inflt Rheumatism

Result, ...

DATE OF

Admission, March 3d 1864

Return to duty, cured, ...

Furlough, ...

Discharge from service, ...

Transfer to another Hospital, ...

Death, ...

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

C C Tafft Asst Surg 1 M & C I

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
March 3	Ry Vin Colchicum drops 10 aq 6 Hours Pulvis Hyd gr X Vel Spirituous. to Lunch-	Half-	

NARA 666

Hd Quarters
Army of the Potomac
August 1st 64

Respectfully returned
Upon the foregoing
endorsement of Judge
Advocate. Perhaps it will
be best to detain the
prisoner here until
the expected decision
of the Judge Advocate
General upon the
question submitted
is received.

By command of
Maj Gen Meade
S. Williams
Asst Adjt Genl

Recd. 9th AC. 8.2.1864

Hd. Qrs. 9th Army Corps.
Before Petersburg Va. Aug. 2d 64

Respectfully returned to
the Commanding Officer
4th Division for his in-
formation.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Burnside.
Thos Richmond
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Hdqrs A. P. Aug 1st 64

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen Williams
A. A. G. In my opinion the
Div. Comdr has the right to ap-
prove sentences of this charac-
ter, in case of enlisted men,
and to designate the place
of confinement. This is the
opinion of Maj. Gen. Meade
and has been acted on
in former cases. But as
some doubt has been expres-
sed as to its correctness, I
have by order of Gen Meade
submitted the question to
the Judge Advocate General
of the Army.

R. B. Hastings
Maj & Adj Gen

NARA 667

Hd Qrs
Army of the Potomac
August 1st 64

Respectfully returned
Upon the foregoing
endorsement of Judge
Advocate. Perhaps it will
be best to detain the
prisoner here until
the expected decision
of the Judge Advocate
General upon the
question submitted
is received.

By command of
Maj Gen Meade
S. Williams
Asst Adjt Genl

Recd. 9th A.C. 8.2.1864

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 9th A. C.
July 31st, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Gen. Williams, Asst. Adjt. Genl,
for information, as to whether
the approval of a Division
Commander is sufficient in
the within Order of G. C. M.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Patrick,
A. K. Dunkel
Capt. & Brv. Maj.

Two inclosures

Head Quarters
Army of the Potomac
July 31st 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Judge Advocate

By command of
Maj Gen Meade
Chas E. Pease
A.A.G.

Hdqrs A. P. Aug 1st 64

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. Williams A.A.G. In my opinion the Div. Comdr has the right to approve sentences of this character, in case of enlisted men, and to designate the place of confinement. This is the opinion of Maj. Gen. Meade and has been acted on in former cases. But as some doubt has been expressed as to its correctness, I have by order of Gen Meade submitted the question to the Judge Advocate General of the Army.

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
R. B. Hastings
Maj & Actg A. Adjt

NARA 668

Head Quarters 4th Division 9th A.C.
Near Petersburg Va July 27th 1864

General Orders
No. 28. } (Extract)

3d Private James Palmer Co. "I" 19th Regt.
U.S. Colored Troops.

"Charge" — "Desertion"
"Finding" — "Guilty"
Sentence — To forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due, from the United States, and be confined to hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas (Florida), or such other place, as the Commanding General may direct.

The proceedings in the foregoing case, are

NARA 669

Head Qrs 4th Div 9th AC
Office Provost Marshal
July 28th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to send you Private James Palmer Co D 19th U. S. C. T. with proceedings of Gen'l Court Martial

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J Patrick
1st Lt Prov Marshal
4th Div 9th A.C.

Brig Gen. Patrick
Provost Marshal General
Army of the Potomac

NARA 678

S. O. M. O. No. 28.
Hd. Qrs 4th Div. 9th A. C
July 27. 1864.

James Palmer 19th U. S. C. T.

Ck

Tr Cook
Sept 25

Cane

NARA 671

Headquarters 4th Div. 9th A.C.
Before Petersburg Va. July 27. 1864.

General Orders }
No. 28. }

I. Before a General Court Martial, which convened at the Hd Qrs of the 1st Brigade, by virtue of General Orders No. 21. from these Hd Qrs, dated July 9th. 1864, and of which Col Delavan Bates, 30th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops is President, were arraigned and tried,

3d. Private James Palmer. Co. "D." 19th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops.

"Charge" "Desertion"
"Finding" "Guilty"
"Sentence". "To forfeit all pay and "allowances, now due, and that "may hereafter become due, during from "the United States, and be confined "at hard labor for the remainder of "his term of enlistment, at the "Dry "Portugas." (Florida) or such other place "as the Reviewing General may direct"

NARA 672

The proceedings in the foregoing case
are approved, and the sentence, con-
firmed. The Deputy Officer of the 19th
Regt U.S. Colored Troops, is charged
with the carrying out of the sentence
as far as sentences the accused
"to forfeit all pay and allowances
now due, and that may hereafter
become due him, from the United
States."
The "Dry Tortugas" (Florida) is desig-
nated as the place in which the pris-
oner shall serve the remainder of his
term of enlistment.
The prisoner will be forwarded un-
der guard, to the Provost Marshal
General, Army of the Potomac, with
a copy of the proceedings of the
Court in his case.

By Command of
Brig Genl White
(Sgd) Geo A Hicks
Asst Adjt Genl

NARA 673

Hd Qrs 4th Div. 9th A.C.
Near Petersburg Va
July 29th 1864

General Order
No. 28

Court Martial
of Private John Palmer
Co. K. 19th U.S.C.Troops.

NARA 674

Head Quarters 1st Division 9th Corps
Near Petersburg Va - July 27th 1864

General Orders
No 20.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at the Head Quarters 1st Division 9th Corps by virtue of General Orders No 21 from Head Quarters dated July 9th 1864. and of which Colonel Delavan Bates - 30th Regt U. S. Colored Troops - is President - were arraigned and tried,

Sergt - Private James Palmer Co "E" 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops.

Charge - "Desertion"
Finding - "Guilty"
Sentence - To forfeit all pay and allowances now due and that may hereafter become due. from the United States. and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment at the Dry Tortugas Florida or such other place as the Commanding General may direct.

The proceedings in the foregoing case are approved and the sentence confirmed
The Commanding Officer of the 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops. is charged with the carrying out of the sentence. as far as sentences the accused. To forfeit all pay and allowances now due and that may hereafter become

NARA 675

dur from the United States.

The Dry Tortugas (Florida) - is designated as the place at which the prisoner shall serve the remainder of his term of Enlistment.

The prisoner will be forwarded under guard to the Provost Marshall General - Army of the Potomac - with a copy of proceedings of the Court in his case -

By Command of
Brig Gen. Wild
(Signed) Geo. A. Hicks
A. A. G.

NARA 676

M. 134.

Hd Qrs Army of Potomac
Aug. 1. 1864

Meade Maj Genl
Com'd'g
by
S. Williams. A. A. G.

Returning Proceedings of a Genl Court Martial in the case of Private James Palmer. Co. "I" 19th. U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced to the Dry Tortugas, and stating that the Prisoner will be retained until the decision of the Judge Advocate General, is obtained.

Rec'd Aug. 2. 4th Div. 9th A.C. Aug. 2. 64.

NARA 877

E 1273 Hdqrs 1882

Washington Oct. 17, 1882.

Adjutant General's Office

Townsend E.D.

A. A. Genl.

S.O. 35857. Changing
place of confinement in
the case of Pvt. James
Palmer Co "I" 17. U.S.C.T.

Palmer - James —

Hdqrs Oct. 30, 1882

NARA 678

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1854, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Genl. Canby

NARA 675

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Oct, 17th 1864

Special Orders, No. 330
Paragraph 9

The place of confinement in the case of Private James Palmer, Co. I, 19th U. S. Colrd. Troops, is changed from Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware.

Rec'd H. Q. D. of K. W. & T. Oct. 29. 1864

NARA 680

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. Dist. of Key West

NARA 681

1026

NARA 682

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Haswell
Mil. Gov

NARA 683

1026

Jas. Palmer

19 Aug 65

Special Order
No 350

Sp. The case of Private
James Palmer Co I.
19 U.S. Colored Troops
Designating Fort. Del-
aware as his place of
confinement instead
of Dry Tortugas Florida

NARA 684

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Fort Delaware
Del.

NARA 685

Palmer James
Portugese

NARA 686

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Foster

NARA 687



380 64

A.G.O. Washington D.C.
Oct 17/64

Special Orders
380

Changes Letter of Confinment
of Private James Palmer
Co I 19th U.S. Colrd Infrs
from Dry Tortugas Fla to
Fort Delaware

NARA 688

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 350.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 17th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. In the case of Private *James Palmer*, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops, sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct," promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Dry Tortugas
Sub Dist. Key West

NARA 689

Ltr: Hd Qrs. 19th U.S.I. [illegible]

War Department
Washington D.C.
Oct. 17th 1862.

Special Orders }
No 350 }

("Extract.")

Changing the sentence
of Private James Palmer
Co. E. 19th U.S.I. from
the Dry Tortugas to Fort
Delaware.

Palmer, James

D - J

NARA 690

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, Oct. 17th 1864

Special Orders
No 350 } Extract.

* * * *

9. In the case of Private James Palmer Co. "I" 19th U.S.C.T., sentenced "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due, and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor for the remainder of his term of enlistment at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct", promulgated in Genl. Orders No. 28, Head Quarters 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 27th 1864 the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas, to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of his sentence.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * *

By order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjt Genl.

Official
Thos. C. Young
Capt. U.S.A. Genl.

O.O. 19 Oct. 1862. Hdqrs. 16th Army Corps

No. 3 Dec. 19 U.S.C.T. Nov. 8th

War Department
Washington D.C.
Oct. 17th 1862.

Special Orders
No 330

("Extract.")

Changing the sentencing of Private James Palmer Co. I. 19th U.S.C.T. from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware.

Palmer, James
D - I

NARA 692

Recd, H. 2. D. of K. W. & T. Nov. 9. 1864.

NARA 693

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., October 2nd, 1864

Special Orders
No. 350.

[EXTRACT.]

\+ \+ \+ \+ \+

9. In the case of Private James Palmer, Company "I," 19th United States Colored Troops, sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances now due and that may hereafter become due him from the United States, and be confined at hard labor, for the remainder of his term of enlistment, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, or such other place as the Commanding General may direct, promulgated in General Orders, No. 28, Headquarters 4th Division, 9th Army Corps, July 2nd, 1864, the place of confinement is changed from the Dry Tortugas to Fort Delaware, where the prisoner will be sent, under suitable guard, without delay, for the execution of this sentence.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

\+ \+ \+ \+ \+

NARA 694

By order of the Secretary of War:

E.D. Townsend,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

/ Signed E.D. Townsend,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans October 28th 1864

Official:

C. L. Sargent

1st Lt, 1st D.C. Cav. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. Dist of Key West

NARA 695

Palmer, Jas.

19 U.S.C.T.

NARA 696

6

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 372.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 15th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. The unexpired portion of the sentences of the General Courts Martial, in the cases of the following named enlisted men, are remitted. They will be released from confinement at Fort Delaware, Delaware, (where they are now supposed to be,) and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where they may be serving:—

Private James Palmer, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

NARA 697

War Department
Adjt Gen Office
Washington D.C.
July 13th 1863.

Special Orders
No 372

Dishonorably
dismissing Private James
Palmer Co I, 10th U.S.
C.T. who is now confined
at Ft Delaware

NARA 698

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 372.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 15th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

9. The unexpired portion of the sentences of the General Courts Martial, in the cases of the following named enlisted men, are remitted. They will be released from confinement at Fort Delaware, Delaware, (where they are now supposed to be,) and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where they may be serving:—

Private James Palmer, Company "I," 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Co I 19th U S Colored Troops
Thru Mil Dir of the Dept

NARA 699 VT

James Palmer

Co. F 10th U.S.

NARA 700

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

June 11, 1878

Mr. Ellenbrook C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Garrett Coleman, pvt., Co. I,
19th Reg't U.S.C.T. Copy of Gen'l Court Martial"
Muster out Roll of Co. reports mine "Discharged
by Gen. Court Martial for desertion from near
Petersburg Va, July 26-1864."
also date of reduction to private from Sergt.
Muster Rolls Sergt and time as priv. on Muster Rolls
since Feby 28/64. Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
By H. Hanson

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

June 13th, 1878.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of James Palmer, Co. I,
19th Reg't U.S.C.T.
G.O. No. 28 H.Q. 4th Div. 9th A.C. July 27th 1864
Charge - Desertion. Finding - Guilty.
Sentence - To forfeit all pay and allowances now
due, and that may hereafter become due from U.S.,
and be confd at hard labor for the remainder of
his term of enlistment at the Dry Tortugas, Florida
or such other place as the Comdg Genl. may direct.
Approved. Dry Tortugas designated as place of confn.

By Comd. of
Brig. Genl. White

C.B.

NARA 781

1013

Parker, Albert

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 8 4 9 4	26	
2	6 3 7 8 5 9 2	27	
3	6 3 7 8 6 8 0	28	
4	6 3 7 8 7 8 9	29	
5	6 3 7 8 8 8 2	30	
6	6 3 7 9 0 0 7	31	
7	6 3 8 0 2 1 1,	32	
8	9 8 4 0 4 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 782

Chas B Stokes.

NARA 793

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

....., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Talbot Co. Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6th, 1864.

Where Talbot Co.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug't 28th 1864. Near Petersburg Va. Drowned

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 784

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pri', Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md June 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1864

Where Talbot Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brodie

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 785

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pri, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feby 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 706

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Biddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 787

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark: ----

Read

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 X

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Since Aug 20/64

Book mark: ----

Pvt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 709

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pri., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept To Oct, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Medical Staff
Aug. 28 Hosp at City
Point Va of Pneu-
monia. Final
statements forwar-
ded

Book mark:

Wadle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 710

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined orgl org. Died Aug 28/64. of disease. Final statement & Invt of effects forwarded Oct 10/64

Book mark: V83 P93.69, 279,400

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 711

Parker. Albert

P., Co. H., 19 Regt. U. S. C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1 (4)	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 712

August 28, 1864

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

Certificate of Death.

Robert Parker Private

Late of Company "I"

19th Reg't of U.S.C.T. Vols.,

WHO DIED AT

Hospl for Colord Troops A.of.P.

City Point Va.

on the 28th day of August 1864

Adjt Gen'l's Office

Washington D.C.

Sept 27th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Commanding Officer of Co. H 19th U.S.C.T. for such additional information as he may be able to give, to fill the blanks therein contained, and for signature.

J.E. MacDonald

Lieut U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Received Medical Director's Office,

Army of the Potomac, Sept. 27 1864

DATE: August 30th 1864

Copy of Receipt of Mr Knapp

NARA 713

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

Certificate of Death.

I Certify, That Albert Parker of Captain
Dan Mason's Company "A" of the 19th Regiment U.S.C.T.
of Vols., 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, born in
Talbot Co State of Maryland aged 21 years;
was enlisted by Col. William Birney on the 5th day of
February 1864, to serve for 3 years; died on the day
of August 28th 1864.

[Here state fully the Cause of Death.]

Pneumonia

Deceased Albert Parker last paid by Paymaster
Maj Decoster to include the 30th day of August 1864;
and has pay due from that time to date of death, August 28th 1864, being
1 months 28 days, at $ 16 per month, $ 30.93.
The following amount of U. S. Bounty has been paid to him: Dolls.
There is due him 100 Dollars retained U. S Bounty.
There is due him 100 Dollars retained pay.

NARA 714

There is due him ..... 100 Dollars, on account of Clothing not drawn in kind.

There is due him ..... 100 Dollars for former services: Act of Congress, August 4, 1854.

There is due him ..... 100 Dollars on Certificate of Merit: Act of Congress, August 4, 1854, sec. 4.

There is due him ..... 100 Dollars for extra pay, from the ..... day of ..... to the ..... day of ..... at $ ..... per ..... $ .....

He is inaebted to the U. S. ..... 100 Dollars, on accovnt of extra clothing drawn.

He is indebted to the U. S. ..... 4 4/100 Dollars for stoppages. Saving Cost
1 Knapsack 1 Canteen 1 Haversack 1 Shelter Tent

Damage to Arms { Articles, ... Cost, ... 100 Dollars.

He is indebted to the U. S. ..... 100 Dollars for stoppages

Damage to Public Property. { Articles, ... Cost. ..... 100 Dollars.

He is indebted to the U. S. ..... 100 Dollars by sentence of General Court Martial, per Order No. ..... dated 186

He is indebted to the Laundress ..... 100 Dollars.

He is indebted to the Sutler ..... 100 Dollars.

REMARKS

Here state if any will was made, a final request expressed, or name and address of heir or friend given, when in sound mind; who witnessed his will, or were present at his decease, with such other facts as would be of value or interest.

I learn from good authority that his Father Anthony Parker lives on Poplar Island Talbot Co Md

Dan Mason
Capt Co A 39 Co NI 1 28 C V

I hereby certify that the foregoing Report is true to the best of my knowledge.

Dan Mason
Capt Commanding Company, 19th U.S.C. Troops

Surgeon, J. T. Calhoun Asst Surg U.S.A. In Charge of Hospital

Chaplain, ...

Station, Hospital for Colord Troops A.G.P.

Date, City Point Va Aug 30th 1864

NARA 715

INVENTORY.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.				GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.	
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs Trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs Flannel Drawers		Pocket Knives	2
Forage Caps		Pairs Cotton Drawers		Combs	1
Great Coats		Flannel Shirts			
Uniform Coats		Cotton Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pair Boots			
Flannel Sack Coats		Pair Shoes			
Blouses		Pairs Socks			
Stable Frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue Overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY: Specie: Green Backs $ 65 50/100 — Notes: $

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Albert Parker deceased, and that the effects are in the hand of Asst Surgeon J. T. Calhoun USA at Hospt for Col'd Troops City Point Va. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hospital for Col'd Troops A.P.P.
STATION: City Point Va.
DATE: August 30th 1864

J. Thendus Calhoun
Asst Surg. U.S. Army.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In charge of the Hospt

Aug 25th 1864

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

Certificate of Death.

Albert Parker Private
19th Reg't of Company "I"
Hospl for Col'd Troops A.P.P.
City Point Va.
on the 28th day of August 1864

Date of Enlistment Aug 5th 1862
Where born Rockbridge Co Va
Occupation when enrolled Farmer
Where last mustered Camp Chase
Last paid by U.S. to May 1st 1864
Amount due the soldier for pay, $ 17.
Bounty, $ 25.00
Amount due U.S. for arms, &c. $
Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever

J. E. Hammond
Surgeon U.S. Army
Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac, Sept. 24 1864

Received

NARA 716

✓ 122

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Brvt Albert Parker

Co A 13th Reg't of U S Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 20th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 15th 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

OCT 13 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS

Ent on O.R. of Cas.

NARA 217

I certify, on honor, that Albert Parker a Private of Captain Dan Masons Company (A) of the 12th Regiment of U S C Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland~~, born in Talbot Co, State of Maryland, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Charles Co Md, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Brig Gen Birney, at Charles Co Md, on the 15th day of Jan 1864, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died Aug 28th 1864 see inventory)

The said Albert Parker was last paid by Paymaster Maj DeCosta to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 42 92/100 dollars, since the 6th day of January 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen & ½ Shelter Tent-Cost by him while in the service of the U S $ 4 44/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near Petersburg Va, this 28th day of August, 1864.

Dan Mason
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 718

1014

Parker, Henry

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6380591	26	
2	6380687	27	
3	6380794	28	
4	6380890	29	
5	6380990	30	
6	6381082	31	
7	6381173	32	
8	6381263	33	
9	6365543	34	
10	6365545	35	
11	6381349	36	
12	6381425	37	
13	6381500	38	
14	6381673	39	
15	6381645	40	
16	6381717	41	
17	6381789	42	
18	6381861	43	
19	6381934	44	
20	90824222	45	
21	4313623 55	46	
22	4[illegible]7785-1	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 719

S-3173349-Amend.

Chas P Stokes

NARA 720

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Parker

....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Wool; hair Black

Where born Accomack Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 186 .

Where Baltimore

By who[illegible]Capt. Cathcart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. F. Spearman

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 721

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

P K, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md, May 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1864.

Where Balto Md

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Wells

(337) Copyist.

NARA 722

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster Roll not rec'd.

Lee Mo. R for Oct & Nov

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(858) Copyist

NARA 723

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Free man since April 18 1864

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 724

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Corp'l, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

One U.S. Rifle Gun
and Equipments
lost 23.88/100

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 725

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Starkes

Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew U.S. for Cloth & Equipments Act of 3 March 1863 $23.38/100

Book mark:

J. A. Stevens

(858) Copyist

NARA 726

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. A. Johnson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 727

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tucker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Johnson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 728

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 729

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement since July 24/65. Last Military Prison

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA VT 730

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Brownsville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from arrest at Div. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark: .....

Murphy
Copyist.

NARA 731

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 29, 1865.

Where At Div. Hd. Qrs. from confinement.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Voluntarily returned to duty Aug. 4. 1865.
Joined from desertion Aug 4 1865

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(851) Copyist.

NARA 732

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pennington Clerk

(858) Copyist

NARA 733

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist

NARA 734

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penning. tor

(858) Copyist

NARA 735

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Personal file

(858) Copyist

NARA 736

P | 17 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 737

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Letchis

(858) Copyist

NARA 738

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Fletcher

Copyist

(858)

NARA 739

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Priv, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Fletcher

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 748

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gain June 21-
'64 - near Petersburg
Recruit from depot
June 1865 - Absent in arrest
since June 14/65.
July 1865 - Loss July 29 -
Brownsville, Deserted
from confinement at
Hd. Qrs. 25 A.C.
Aug. 1865 - Gain Aug. 4 - Browns-
ville Returned from de-
sertion.
Aug. & Sept. 1865 - Absent
confinement Div. Mil-
itary Prison June
24/65.
Jan. 1866 - Regl Pioneer pr
S.O. 119 -

Book mark:

H W Krieg

(546) Copyist.

NARA 741

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 33 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100. 100 (act July 28th 66)

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Bounty due act July 28th 66 $ 100.
Aged 19 yrs. Enrolled
May 26. 1864 at Alamac
Pa. Mustered into service
May 26/64 at Baltimore
Md. (Fr. Co.)

Book mark:

F Fletcher

Copyist.

NARA 742

Parker, Henry

F, Co. I, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
EP - - - - - - - 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 743

No. .....

Henry Parker "Co"

Enlisted at Baltimore Md

As Substitute for

William Russell "Co"

On the 26th *day of* May, 1864

By

Robert Cathcart

L. M. Haverstick

A. Robr Ward

Board of Enrollment,

2d *Dist. of* Maryland

NARA 744

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Baltimore

I, Henry Parker "Col" born in the State of Virginia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Russell (Col), Esq., of 14th Sub Dist 2d District Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of May, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Russell "Col", I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of May 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Baltimore Md
this Twenty Sixth day of May 1864
BEFORE Robert Cathcart
Capt Pro Mar 2d Dist Md

Henry his Parker
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Russell "Col", drafted in 14th Sub Dist 2d Dist Maryland May 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Five feet Three inches high.

Robert Cathcart
Capt. & *Provost Marshal.*

L. H. Haverstick
Commissioner of Board.

J. Robt. Ward
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Maryland.

NARA 745

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Parker desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md

the ~~twenty sixth~~ day of May 1864

WITNESS:

Fred. Collins Smith

Henry his + Parker
mark

No. .....

Henry Parker "Co'

Enlisted at Baltimore Md

As Substitute for

William Queen "Co"

On the 26th day of May, 1864

By

Robert Gothart-

Lt. M. Woodstock

A. P. D. Md

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Maryland

(For Hdqrs. this label will form no part of the Descriptive List.) A. G. O.

NARA 746

Provost Marshalls Office
Brownsville Texas
October 30th 1865-

Letter

Stinson Charles A
(Col) Asst Provost Mar.

Forwarding Port Henry
Parker Co "9" 19" Yoke
released by order of Maj Gen
Slade

Rec'd Oct 30th 1865-

NARA 747

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS,

Oct 30th 1865

Commanding Officer

1st U.S. Cav.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward herewith the following named enlisted men,

viz.

Pvt. Henry Parker Co. D. 1st U.S. Cav.
Released per Order of Gen. Weitzel

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Chas. Johnson
1st Lt. & Asst. Prov. Mar.
Brownsville Texas

NARA 748

Henry Parkes - pvt

~~Co. F. 19th U.S.~~

NARA 749

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

June 13", 1878

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Henry Parker, Pvt., Co. D,
16 Reg't USCT information as to trial
R.R. for June 1865" Deserted July 24, 65 Texas"
R.R. May 1865 "Returned from desertion Aug 4/65."
M R July & Aug 65, "Absent in confinement."
M R Sept & Oct 65. Present for duty.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Pr. H. Hartsuff

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. *C. T., 187*

Reply in case of , *Co.* ,
Reg't

Co. Morning Report Book repts Aug 4/65 Pvt. Henry Parker
repts absent in confinement from Deserted." "Oct 31/65
from absent in confinement to present for duty.
From Letter of Asst Pro. Mar. Brownsville Texas (on file with
date Oct 30/65 it appears that he was released
by order of Genl. Steele. Order of Genl Steele
releasing him is not on file

E.D.S

Co. Reg't Papers.)

NARA 758

1015-

Parker, James E

Co L, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6364908	26	
2	6371759	27	
3	6371854	28	
4	6371952	29	
5	6372046	30	
6	6372139	31	
7	6372230	32	
8	6372316	33	
9	6372400	34	
10	6372487	35	
11	6372565	36	
12	6372641	37	
13	6365256	38	
14	6372714	39	
15	6365287	40	
16	6372787	41	
17	6365293	42	
18	6372858	43	
19	6365328	44	
20	6372924	45	
21	6365365	46	
22	6372993	47	
23	6365384	48	
24	6373059	49	
25	9083502	50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 751

A 1058301, Panama
S2756 A101 Aud Ofc

Chas B Stokes

NARA 752

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Calvert Co. Md.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1864.

Where Balt, Md.

By whom Col. Bowman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action before Petersburg, Va. July 30. 1864
Mustered out by Capt J. E. Lockwood, Jan 15. 67.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 753

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James E Parker

Pvt., Co D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Balto. Md., May 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1864.

Where Balto. City Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid $2 Premium. To supply the place of man transferred to the Navy

Book mark:

Herring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 754

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

C, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. June 7/64 Muster (on) Descriptive Rolls received Record one Certificate for one last June 1st

Book mark:

P M Ellicott

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 755

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pr., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
since Aug 1/64
Returned from Absence
by C

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(858) Copyist

NARA 756

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James C. Parker

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service Medical Dept.

Book mark:

Talbott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 757

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service Med'l Dept per S.O. No 53,

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 758

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

NARA 759

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Privi., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbirth

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 760

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James C. Parker

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Talburtt

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 23/100 for ordnance lost

Remarks: Drft Ser. R. S. C. 77

Aug. 20/65 Div. Com. Dept.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 762

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 23/100 for ordnance.

Remarks: D. S. per K. S. O. 77, Aug. 21/65. Dis. Com. Dep't.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

NARA 763

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James I. Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 23/100 for ordnance

Remarks: D. S. per S. O. 77.
Hd. Qrs. 19 U. S. C. T. Aug.
21/65 Div. Corps. Dep't.

Book mark:

Loring

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 764

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. in Sub. Dep't. S. O. Nos. 45, Hd. Qrs. Dist. Rio Grande, Feb. 11/66.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 765

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James E Burras

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Edmunds

(244) *Copyist.*

NARA 766

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. on Sub. Dept

S. O. No. 45, Hd. Qrs.

D. R. G. Feb. 1/66.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 767

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James B Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Band.
Dept Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Edmonds

Copyist.

NARA 768

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E. Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. in Sick Dep't

S. O. No 45, Hd. Qrs.

D. R. G. Feb. 11/66.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 769

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James E Barnes

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept June, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 770

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D S in Sub Dept
S O No 45 Hd Qrs D, R, G,
Feby 11th 1866

Book mark:

S Vaughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 7721

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James E Parker

Priv., Co. D., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1 1865, 186 .

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has only 30 Days
Feb 16/66

Book mark :

(244) *Copyist.*

NARA 272

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D S in Sub Dept

S O No 45 Dept Gulf

Feby 11 1866.

Book mark: ----

Shaughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 773

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James E Barker

Pvt., Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Edmonds

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 774

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: D S in Sub Dept
S O No 40 Hdqrs D. R. G.
Feby 11" 1866

(858)

Copyist.

NARA 775

8 | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James F. Barnes

Sergt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hd Qrs D. ORG No 45 Feb 16 1866.

Book mark:

Examined

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 775

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James E Parker

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 84 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ordinary None 100; due $ act July 26/66 100

Remarks: Bounty due under act July 28/66 $100. Joined as recruit to org. org.

Book mark: .....

S Haughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 777

Parker James

P, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 778

H.Q.rs. 1st Brig.e 1st Division
December 19th, 1864.

Special Order
No 53.

Detailing Private
James Parker Co.E 19th U.S.V.
as Hospital Attendant.

NARA 279

Dep. of Bermuda Hundred Va

Head Quarters, ~~Third Division, Ninth Army Corps,~~

Camp near Army of the James

December 19th, 1864.

Special Orders, No. 53.

[EXTRACT.]

* * * * * * *

3. 19th U.S.C.T. Private James Parker Co. "G" is detailed as attendant in the Hospital of this command and will report without delay to Surg. A. Waterhouse at these Head Quarters

× × ×

By Command of Brevet Maj. Genl. Col Stevenson

Wm Hitchcock

A.A.A.G. 19th U.S.C.T.

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 788

1016

Parker, Nathan

Co ____, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6365132,	26	
2	43136293	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

NARA 781

Coup Broken

NARA 782

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Parker (Colrd)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Vol Recruits forwarded for 19 Regt U.S.C.T.

. Roll dated

Balto Md, Apl 5, 1865.

Where born Worcester Co Md.

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Easton Md

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 67/100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $18 30/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment Easton 1 Dist Talbot Co Md Sub Dist 1 Cong Dist Md

Book mark :

G. C. West

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 783

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Parker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Easton Md, Mar 28, 1865.

Where born Worcester Md

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Easton Md

Bounty paid $100 100; due $200 100

Where credited Easton 1 Dist Talbot
139 Sub Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not taken up in muster
roll 7th

Book mark:

T A Johnson

(340) Copyist.

NARA 784

Parker, Nathan

_____. Co. _____, 19th Reg't U. S. C. Inf

(CIVIL WAR)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NARA 785

19 Colored

No. _____

Nathan Parker

Volunteered at Easton Md

March 23rd 1862,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last servcd in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Jan. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

NARA 786

Regiment, U.S. Cols. Troops,
Recruiting Officer
Capt. & Pro. Mar
1st Dist. Md

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Easton

I, Nathan Parker born in Worcester Co
in the State of Maryland aged Twenty. years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Easton Md
this 23d day of March 1865,
BEFORE Ayscue Stafford
Capt. & Pro: Marshal

Nathan his X Parker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Dist Md
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I OERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathan Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Ayscue Stafford
Capt. & Pro: Mar;
Regiment of 1st Dist Md *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the U. States, in the 1st Dist Md
on the 23rd day of March 1865, at Easton Md

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

NARA 787

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan Parker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
~~Do~~ declare, That I am twenty years ~~and~~ ~~months~~
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Easton Maryland
The 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:
J. H. Wallace

Nathan his X mark Parker

No. —
Nathan Parker
Co. E 2nd Regt Md Vols
Volunteered at Easton Md
March 23rd 1865
By —
Regiment of —
—
—
enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ——— Regt of ———.
Discharged ——— 18—.
( ) ———

Jan 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Provost Marshal Gen'l's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 788

1017

Parker, Samuel

Co O, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6369604	26	
2	6369703	27	
3	6369800	28	
4	6369912	29	
5	6371331	30	
6	9 8 3358	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P. 63 V. 5 Reg. 1867

See also

NARA 789

Wm B Hoke

@ 622815 @ Ann + 7th
Rap 4270-90
8.127 5181. P.O. Office.

S-1447315-Ank. Wh.
8145543 Ann N. D.

NARA 790

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Parker

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Accomac Va

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where Accomac Va

By whom Col. Wm Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 7 1864 by order of the Secretary of War at Baltimore Md to join the navy.

O Leary

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 791

19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dickson

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton Benjamin Md, Dec 25, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 3.

Where Washington D C

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 792

Pr | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 793

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 794

19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered Apr 17/64 by reason of enlistment in U.S. Navy. Final Statement given

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 795

Samuel Parker

Pvt, Co G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Sept 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Pro. Dep.
Absent sick at ... since ...
at Brazos Id. by order
of the Sec. of War. Returned
for duty

Book mark: A.G.O. Vol. 74. p 63
Vol 5. Rec'd 1867. Muster.

Clerk.

Copyist.

NARA 796

P. | 19th | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Parker.

_____, Co. ___, 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 63. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 12, *18* 67.

Original discharged certificate withdrawn and returned to the applicant through atty. Augt. 10, 1895.

E. P. Conrazier.

NARA 797

1018

Parker, Thomas

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

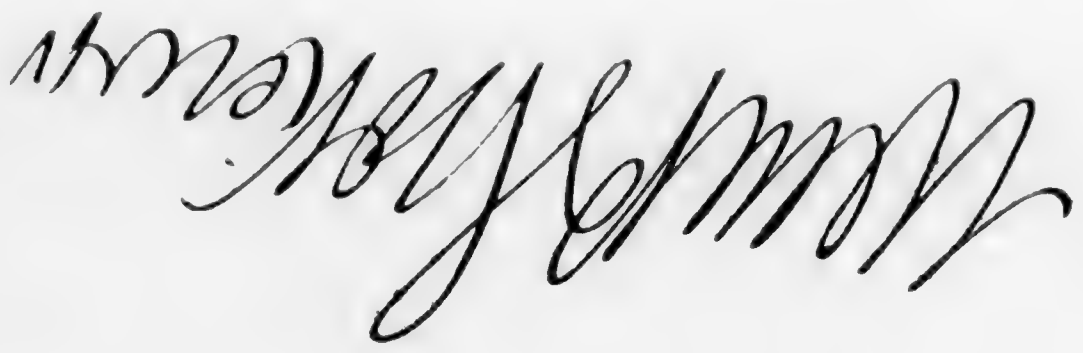
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6378790	26	
2	6378883	27	
3	6378982	28	
4	6379080	29	
5	6379175	30	
6	6379270	31	
7	6379362	32	
8	6379449	33	
9	6379536	34	
10	6379617	35	
11	6379694	36	
12	6379771	37	
13	6379847	38	
14	6379922	39	
15	6379991	40	
16	6380066	41	
17	6380134	42	
18	9084049	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



NARA 799

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Porter

....., Co. H., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Griff

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Annapolis, Md

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2nd, 1864

Where Baltimore Md.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 1st 1867. by Capt Lockwood 116 U.S.C.I. Ft. McH.

J. C. Keiter

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 888 VT

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot June 10 64 No Description list furnished See Md Roll for Sept & Oct

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 881

P | 19 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Russell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 802

P | 19 | U.S. C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pri., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr 1864, 186 X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 983

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

B, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C O Roeb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 804

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C O Rocle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rocker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 986

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pr., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Pierce

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 807

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Sick

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 888

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Sept. 25th 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 309

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pat, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital since Sept. 25/65

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 818

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital since Sept. 25th 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan
Copyist.

NARA 811

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 812

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 813

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Mary

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 814

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Cook,

Book mark:

Mog

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 815

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 816

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 53 53/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ nine 100; due $ ~~100~~ 100 ×

Remarks: Joined as Recr. Bounty due under Act of July 28/66. $100. Bounty due under Act of July 28/66. $100.

× As appears on Roll.

Book mark: .....

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 817

JAN.27

6380134

#18910

Age 24 years.

Enrolled & mustered

into Service May 2/64

at Baltimore Md

for 3 years.

NARA 818

1019

Parsons, Jesse

Co C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6365037	26	
2	6370197	27	
3	6370273	28	
4	6370391	29	
5	6371368	30	
6	9083407	31	
7	4315341	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 819

William Bokeen

NARA 820

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jessee Parsons

C, Co. ——, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Wilmington

By whom Capt Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Typhoid fever Jany 24 1865

O'Leary.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 821

P 1 19 U.S.C.T.

Jessee Passons

Appears with rank of Pvt, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of men drafted and mustered into the service of the U.S., forwarded to Baltimore, Md. Roll dated Wilmington, Del Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 18 y'rs; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Wilmington, Del

Enrollment district Delaware

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last ~~settled~~ issue Aug 19, 1864; drawn since last settlement $18 36/100

Date of commencement of service Aug. 19, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for Isaac Holston. Enrolled. Not entitled to Gov. bounty.

Book mark :

J. L. Auston

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 822

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Parson

Pvt., Co...., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Aug. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1864.

Where Wilmington

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Sherrip

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA 823

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

J. Esau Parsons

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital since Oct 26th 1864

Book mark:

Levi

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 824

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Parsons

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

since Oct. 26th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 825

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

J. E. Lee Parsons

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died of disease in Gen. Hospl. in month of Jan. 1865. No other information can be obtained from Co. Record.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 826

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Parsons

Pvt., Co. 6, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Died Jany 22-1865 at Wilmington Del. of Disease. Do. Last furnished Gen Hosp.

Book mark: .....

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 827

Parsons. Jesse

P, Co. C, 19 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

57 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 828

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Jessie Parsons

Late of Company 6

19th Reg't of U.S.C.T. Troops

Volunteers, who died at McKims Hospl.

on the 22 day of January 1865.

RECEIVED FEB 1 1865 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE

NARA 829

Inventory of the effects of Jessie Parsons late a Private of Captain _____ Company 6 of the 19th Regiment of U. S. C. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in Newcastle in the State of Delaware; he was 18 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in McKims Mansion Hospl., at Baltimore Md on the 22 day of January 1865, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	0	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	0		
Forage caps	0	Pairs cotton drawers	0		
Great coats	0	Flannel shirts	0		
Uniform coats	0	Cotton shirts	0		
Uniform jackets	0	Pairs boots	0		
Flannel sack coats	0	Pairs shoes	0		
Blouses	0	Pairs socks	0		
Stable frocks	0	Blankets	0		
Fatigue overalls	0	Haversacks	0		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Jessie Parsons, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of L. W. Read Surgeon In charge at McKims Mansion Hospl. Baltimore Md to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

L. W. Read
Surgeon U.S.V.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In Charge of Hospital

Station: McKims Hospl. Balt.

Date: January 23rd 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 830

U.S.G. General Hospital
Alc Hms Mansfield
Balto Jan'y 23/65

Jesse Parsons
Co "G" 19th U.S.C.T.

L. W. Read
Surgeon U.S.V.
In Charge

Transmits Record of Death and Interment of Pvt Jesse Parsons Co "G" 19th U.S.C.T.

One Enclosure

Recd. Med. Dept. Jany 24th 1865

NARA 831

U. S. Army General Hospital,

McKIM'S MANSION,

Baltimore, Md., January 25th 1865

Lieut Col. Sam'l B Lawrance
Asst. Adjt. General 8th A. C.
Colonel

I have the honor to transmit "Record of Death & Interment" of Private Jesse Parsons Co "G" 19th U.S.C. Troops who died at this Hospital, Jan'y 22nd 1865

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't Serv't,

Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
In charge of Hospital.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Jessie Parsons
Co. M, U.S.C.T. Regt
Aug 21st 65
Mc Keans Regt
Balto Md

NARA 833

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

✓	Name and number of person interred,	Jessie Passons
	Number and locality of the grave . .	Laurel Cemetery
	Hospital number of the deceased . . .	898
	Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private Co 6 19 Pa. C. T.
	Residence before enlistment	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	
	Nativity	Newcastle Delaware
	Age of deceased	18 Years
	Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
	References and remarks	
	Date of death	January 22nd
	Date of burial	January 23rd 10 Oclock A M 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: List of Effects - 1 Cap - 1 Pair Pants

Final Statements & Inventory of Effects sent to A.G.O. & Co-Cook Jan 24/65

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1905
ADJUTANT

NARA 835

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Jessie Passons -
Number and locality of the grave . .	Laurel Cemetery;
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	896
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private - Co "C" 19th Vet Res Troops
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	
Nativity	Newcastle Delaware
Age of deceased	18 Years -
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever.
References and remarks	
Date of death	January 22nd
Date of burial	January 23rd 10 Oclock A M 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Lt Col Saml B Lawrence
Asst Adjutant General.

Sir:

and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~ Vols
In Charge of Hosp.

Military Hospital, McKims - Balto Md

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA 836

√ FINAL STATEMENT 50.

OF

Jesse Parsons Co "C"

12th Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd Jan'y 22nd 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran,* (or *recruit.*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Ent on O. Roll Cas. Pt

A. G. Office, Nov. 1864.
Lt. Col. Wm. Allen, Asst.
for Lieut. Col. Thomas
Adj. Gen.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 12 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 837

I certify, on honor, that Jesse Parsons, a Private of Captain Geo. W. Burnell's Company (C of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Delaware, State of _____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 9th day of August, 1864, at Wilmington Del. by Capt. Wilmer, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 9th day of August, 1864, at Baltimore Md. by Col. S. M. Bowman; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Jesse Parsons Mansion House Hospital Baltimore Md of Typhoid Fever Jan 22. 1865

The said Jesse Parsons was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ never paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 18 36/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with [redacted]NSPORTAT[redacted] in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chapin's Farm Va, this 27th day of February, 1865.

Geo. W. Burnell
Capt. 19th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 838

1020

Patterson, George

Co K 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6364991	26	
2	63823 95	27	
3	6382486	28	
4	63825 82	29	
5	6382669	30	
6	63827 50	31	
7	63828 25	32	
8	6382907	33	
9	6382984	34	
10	6383064	35	
11	6383139	36	
12	638321 3	37	
13	6383286	38	
14	638335 6	39	
15	6383426	40	
16	6383494	41	
17	63835 59	42	
18	6383626	43	
19	9084359	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 839

5. 2032141 R.O. [illegible]

[illegible]

NARA 840

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

....., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2d, 1864.

Where Frederick

By whom Drafted; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 4 C. D. Md.
Was in the action in front of Petersburg
Va. July 30'64.
Mustered out Jan 15-'67 at
Brownsville Tx. by Capt
Lockwood

Beck

(3820) Copyist.

NARA 841

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined from Depot June 20. 1864 without Descriptive List.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 842

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

George Patterson

Pvt., Co K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md., June 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1864.

Where Frederick

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(337) Copyist.

NARA 843

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily duty in Pioneer corps since July 11/64 per S.O. No. 59 Hd qrs 19 U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

(358) Floyd *Copyist.*

NARA 844

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Regtl Pioneer corps S.O. No 59 July 11. 1864 Hdqrs 19 U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist

NARA 845

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent x Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Regt. Pioneer Corps. S.O. No. 59, dated July 11/64. Hd.qrs. 19 U.S.C.T.

x As shown on roll.

Book mark:

P'Coal,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 846

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P'Paul,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 847

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Pool,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 848

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson,
Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Peal,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 849

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Poal,

(358) Copyist

NARA 858

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily Duty Regtl. Q. M. Dept. per S.O. No. 95 Hd. Qrs. 19 U. S. C. T.

Book mark:

Gallagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 851

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D. D. R. S.O. 95 Oct. 9/65

Book mark: ----

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 852

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janv. & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. D. R. S. O. 95 Oct 965

× Mustered by Sanford

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 853

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. D. R. S. O. 95 Oct 9/65

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 854

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. D. R.S.O. 95 Oct. 9/65.

Book mark:

Gannigan

(358) *Copyist.*

VT NARA 355

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. D. R. S. O. 95, Oct. 9/65.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 856

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Daily Duty per R. S. O. 95, Oct. 9/65.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 857

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Daily Duty, R. S. O. 95, Oct. 9/65.

Book mark: ----

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 858

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patterson

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex. Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5811/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Ordinary
Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 — 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(361) Copyist.

NARA 859

1021

Patterson, John S.

Co. K, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Field & Staff

2d Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6364106	26	6376646
2	6372520	27	6365782
3	6378621	28	9423632
4	6378720	29	9432909
5	6378[illegible]	30	4322732333
6	6378707	31	4322711[illegible]8
7	6379040	32	
8	6379109	33	
9	6379203	34	
10	6379295	35	
11	6365431	36	
12	6364807	37	
13	6379357	38	
14	6379667	39	
15	6379595	40	
16	6379814	41	
17	6376061	42	
18	6376134	43	
19	6365722	44	
20	6365733	45	
21	6365741	46	
22	6365760	47	
23	6365771	48	
24	6380153	49	
25	6378338	50	

Book Mark: Page 1, Reg. 73

See also

NARA 868

Wm D Stokely Jr

DJ 105-23-[illegible] Robinson
[illegible]
AG-1351894
P 3 104 710 Ported
US Circ. Ct. (201 [illegible])
6/29/20

NARA 861

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

John S. Patterson

2nd Lt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2nd Lieut.

Date of appointment Nov. 23, 1863

Remarks: Mustered by Brig. Genl. Birney Dec 28/63 Twenty-five days leave of absence from Mar. 15/65- Promoted 1st Lieut and mustered July 1st/65- Appointed Adjt Jan. 23/66

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 862

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2nd Lieut, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2nd Lieut.

Date of appointment Nov 23, 1863

Remarks: Mustered in by Genl. Birney Dec. 28 1863

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 863

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2nd Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton Charles Co., Md., Dec. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1863.

Where Camp Stanton

Period 3 years, or during the war

Remarks: Assigned to Co. H 19th U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

Long

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 864

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

2nd Lt Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 29, 186 X

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Ret. Recruiting per R.O. No. 33 dated Barracks Baltimore Md Feby 8/64

Book mark: ----

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 865

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

2d Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186x.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Accountant
clear at Baltimore
Md April 30/65

Book mark:

Bradle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 866

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

Sgt Co, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 867

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

2d Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed acting Provost Marshal 30 Inf 9 Brig 3d Div Aug 26 '64

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 868

(P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

Sgt Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 186 K

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed acting Bo. Mar. Sergt. Aug 25. Sergt Hood Dec

Book mark:

Pr Adler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 869

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special Duty
Rep Hd Qrs S O No 37
Dec 5/64, Rep'd Hd Qrs

Book mark:

W. Rocks

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 870

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2° Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Special duty
Comdg Co C 19 Regt C.T.

Book mark:

W Rocta

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 871

P	19	U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2 Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Special duty Comdg Co C 19 USCT

Book mark:

C O Roots

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 872

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2 Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due back pay for responsibility of Ordnance pertaining to Co E 19 USCT for months of Dec Jan Feb March April May and June -

Book mark:

C. Proctor

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 873

P | 14 | U.S.C.T.

John L. Patterson

2nd Lt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut.

Book mark:

H. A. H.

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 874

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

1st Lt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville, Texas July 17, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Brownsville, Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt. vice C. R. Sykes promoted.

Book mark:

Long

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 875

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2d Lt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut of Co. G, 19 U.S.C.T

Book mark:

W. Rocker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 876

Y | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

1 Lt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. to G. per S.O. No. 44 Hdqrs. date July

Transferred from Co. G. to Co. F. per S.O. 67 Hd Qrs. 19 U.S.C.T. date July 63

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA 877

P | 19 | U.S.C.T

John S. Patterson

1st Lt, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B to Co F. per R. S. O. No 67 July 31/65. Due for commanding Co. & $10 per month for the months of March, Apl. May and June/65.

Book mark:

J Underwood

(358) Copyist.

NARA 878

P | 19 | U.S.C.T

John S Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 879

P | 19 | U.S.C.T

John S. Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 888

P | 19 | U.S.C.T

John S Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd Adjt 19 U.S.C.T. per S.O. Hd Qrs. 19 U.S.C.T. Jan'y 3. 66

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 981

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Patterson

Rank Adjt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant per. R. F. O. No. 9 Jan. 23. 1866

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA 882

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Patterson

Rank Adj't., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA 883

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John F. Patterson

Rank Adjt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

NARA 884

D. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Patterson

Rank Adj't., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Fitzhugh

(357) Copyist.

NARA 885

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John J. Patterson

Rank Regt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA 886 VT

P 19 U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

Lieut Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut and assigned to G Co. 19th U.S.C.T. Per S.O. No. 60 Hdqrs 19th U.S.C.T. July 1, 1865. transfered to Co H 19th U.S.C.T. Per S.O. No 25 Hdqrs Aug 6, 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. S. Johnson
Copyist.

NARA 867

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S Patterson

1st Lieut, Co. F, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jan 1st, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co G to Co F 19 U.S. Colored Troops per R. S. O. No 67 July 31. 1865 Promoted to Regt Adjutant 19 U.S.C.T. per Special Order No 9 Hd Qrs. 19 U.S.C.T. Jan 23. 1866

Book mark: .....

Ashley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

D. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

John F. Patterson

Rank 1st Lt. & Adj't, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville Tex Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization 10th N. H. Vol. Infty. Portsmouth N. H. as private Aug. 2nd 1862. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Oct. 7th 1862. Promoted (over)

Book mark: P. 98. V. 10 C. T. 73.

B. Fitch

(360) Copyist.

NARA 889

JAN.26
6365782
☆1891☆

to be Sergt. same Regt. Dec. 7" 1863. Discharged to accept Promotion in Colored Troops Dec. 11" 1863. Appointed 2d Lieut. 19" U.S.C.T. Dec. 28" 1863 Mustered Dec. 28" 1863 to Brig. Gen. Birney. Promoted to be 1st Lieut same Reg. June 5" 1865. Mustered July 1" 1865 to Capt. Hughes. Appointed Adjt. per S.O. No. 9 dated Hd. Qrs. 19" U.S.C.T. June 23" 1866 Continued service from Aug. 2d 1862 to June 1" 1867

NARA 898

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

2d Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt Co. G. 19 USCT July 1865

Book mark: 3d And Dec 13/67

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 891

P 1 19 U.S.C.T.

John S. Patterson

1 Lt & Adjt 19 Regt U.S. Col'd Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for Meritorious Conduct and gallantry in action

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

J M Williams

(400) Copyist.

NARA 892

P | 19 | U.S.V.

John S. Patterson

1 Lt & Adjt 19 Regt U.S. Colrd Troops

Appears on

General Order

No 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for meritorious Conduct and gallantry in action

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

(400) J. W. Williams Copyist.

NARA 893

Patterson John St.

2d Lt., Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. C. I.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 894

Patterson, John S

2 Lt

NARA 895

C. H. 19th 1864.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23d 1863.

Special Orders. }

No. 341.

1. 2nd Lieutenant John S. Patterson appointed to the 19th U.S. Infy having reported at these Head Quarters in accordance with instructions from the Secretary of War, will report to Colonel N. Bowen for duty at Benedict, Charles Co., Md.

By command of Major General Schenck,

W. H. Chesebrough

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.H. OFFICE. BALT. Md. Dec 23 1863
TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED FROM
BALTIMORE TO Benedict

Lieut. Patterson
19th Regt. U.S. Infy

20
Northampton Mass
Ranking from Nov 23. 1863.
Reported Dec 28. 1863.
Not enrolled.

NARA 896

Hd Qrs. 2d Bri 4th Div
9th Corps
Aug 25th 1864

General Order)
No 9

appointing 2d Lt
D. S. Pattison. 19th U.S.C.T.
Aid de Camp. Marshall's
2d Bri 4th Div 9th Corps

NARA 897

Head Quarters. 2nd Brig. 4th Div. 9th A. C.
Near Aiken's House Va. Aug 25th 1864.

General Orders
No 9

III 2nd Lt. John S. Patterson 19th U.S.C.T.
is hereby appointed A'd't Provost Marshal
of 2nd Brig. 4th Div. 9th Army Corps.
He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of
Col. D. G. Thomas.
W. L. A. Penfrey
A.A.A.G.

NARA 898

(Hdqrs. 4th Cav. Bde. Q. M. Office Aug 11th 65

A. A. Quarters, 2d Brig-
3d Div. 9th A. C.

Special. Orders
No. 88 } ("Extract")

2nd Lieut. J. C. Patterson re-
lieved as Act. Provost. Marshal
of this Brigade and will re-
-port to his Regiment witht-
-out delay.

NARA 899

Head quarters 2d Div 3d Dist 9th A.C.
Nov 5th 1864

Special Order
No 88

Extract

In pursuance of Genl Order
dated Hd Qrs 3d Dist 9th A.C. Oct 31st 1864,
abolishing the office of Provost Marshal at
Key West Hd Qrs, Capt John S Patterson 12th
U.S.C.T. Acting Provost Marshal at that Hd
Qrs is hereby relieved from this position and
will report to his Regimental Commander
for duty.

By order of
Col H.G. Thomas.
Gen'l Com.
[illegible] Assistant

NARA 988

Hd Qrs 19th U S A
Brownsville Texas
Nov 9th 1864

Special Orders
No 102

John S,
Detailing Lt Patterson
for duty in the Q M Dept

NARA 981

Hd Qrs 19th A.C. & S.
Near Brownsville Texas
November 9th 1865-

Special Orders
No 102

II In compliance with instructions from Brig Hd. Qrs, the following named Officers are hereby detailed for duty in the Q. M. Dept and will report at Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 25th A.C. at 9 A M to-morrow. viz

1st Lieut John S Patterson 19th A.C.S.

By order of
Col J.G. Higgins
C.A. Abbott
1st Lt 19th A.C.S. aa
Asst Adjt

NARA 982

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 Army Corps.

Brownsville Tex. Feb. 28. 2-66

Special Orders.
No. 55.

2 " " " Relieving
1st Lieut. and Adjt. John. L.
Sullivan. 19th U.S. I.T. from
duty with his Regt and
ordering him to report to
Lt. Col. Radcon. Surg in charge
Post Hospital. for duty.

NARA 903

Head Quarters First Division,
Twenty Fifth Army Corps,
Brownsville, Texas Feb. 2nd, 1866.

Special Orders,
No. 15.

(EXTRACT.)

2.— 1st Lieut. and Adj't. J. S. Patterson 19th U.S.C.T. Troops, is hereby relieved from duty with his Regiment, and will report to Major D. L. Radmore Surgeon in charge of Post Hospital for duty at Ord.

By Order of ~~Brevet Maj. Gen. Giles A. Smith.~~ Col. J. W. S. Pierce.

C. O. 19th U.S.C.T. Troops.

C. B. Tessenden
Capt. & A.A.G. & Ass't. Adj't. General.

M.S.B. 4/11

NARA 304

Hq. 1 D., 2 S. A. C.,
Feby 2, 1866.

S.O. 7
15.

J. B. Patterson,
19th N.Y.V.

filed 12-13-93

NARA 985

Head Quarters First Division,
Twenty Fifth Army Corps,
Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 2nd, 1866.

Special Orders,
No. 15.

(EXTRACT.)

2.— 1st Lieut. A.A.Adj't. J. S. Patterson 19th U.S. Troops. is hereby relieved from duty with his Regiment, and will report to Major L. D. Radmore. Surgeon in charge of Post Hospital, for duty at Post.

By Order of ~~Brevet Maj. Gen. Gates P. Smyth.~~
Col. J. C. Perkins
C. B. Fessenden
Capt. & A.A.A.G.
Act. Asst. Adj't. General.

Col L. G. Brum.
Comdg. 2d. R.I. & 25 A.C.

NARA 906

John S. Patterson

2d Lt. 19th N. S. C. T.

Leave.

1865.

See weekly report

of Brig Gen. Geo. F.

Shepley.

---

25 A. C.

NARA 907

2nd Lt. John L. Pattison

Co. K. 19th U.S.I.

NARA 908

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 20, 1878

Mr Ellsworth

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of 2nd Lt John L Patterson, Co. H,
19 Reg't U.S.C.T. Information wanted to trial date of return-
ing R Mar & Apr 64. "Absent without leave at
Baltimore Md Apr 30/64"
MR May & June 64, present for duty

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per H Haldon

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

May 25th, 1878.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of 2nd Lt. Jno. L. Patterson, Co. H,
19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Co. Mo. Return for May 64 shows him - Returned
from absent without leave to duty May 4th 1864

NARA 905

1022

Patterson, Marion

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 0 8	26	
2	6 3 7 3 8 1 5	27	
3	6 3 7 3 9 0 9	28	
4	6 3 7 4 0 0 2	29	
5	6 3 7 4 0 9 3	30	
6	6 3 7 4 1 8 0	31	
7	6 3 7 4 2 6 0	32	
8	6 3 7 4 3 3 6	33	
9	6 3 7 4 4 1 1	34	
10	6 3 7 4 4 8 6	35	
11	6 3 7 4 5 6 1	36	
12	6 3 7 4 6 3 5	37	
13	6 3 7 4 7 0 8	38	
14	6 3 7 4 7 8 0	39	
15	4 4 2 9 3 5 1	40	
16	4 4 2 9 3 8 4	41	
17	4 3 2 2 7 1 9	42	
18	4 3 2 2 6 8 6	43	
19	4 0 7 7 8 6 5 9	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4744185

NARA 918

RTO 422508
C.I.S. 5311 L P.O.D.
R.S. 152903
SS Wm. Kane S Shee.
M.O. LS
1015 Pine St
Phila Pa
4/13/34 LS.—
as 201 1/22/36 rec

Wm B Stokes.

NARA 911

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment Jan 1, 186 .

Remarks: Mustered and
Banks Force Mch.
1st /65 -
Twenty (20) days
leave of absence
from Mar. 10/65

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 912

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment Jan. 1 1865

Remarks: Mustered in by Col. Birney act Reg't Adj't since May 14/64

Copyist.

NARA 913

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapins Farm, Va; Jan. 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.

Where Chapins Farm, Va.

Period Unexpired term of the Regt. years. Dec. 24/64.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. 22nd U.S.C.T. to Capt. 19th U.S.C.T. to fill an original vacancy. Commission rec'd from Maj. Genl. Butler subject to the approval of the President. Affidavit appended.

Book mark:

Long

Copyist.

NARA 914

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 915

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Comdg Co. from Jan. 1, till Mch. 31, 1865. Rec'd no increase of pay for the month of Mch 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 916

p | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 917

p | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 918 VT

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Miller
Copyist.

NARA 919

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

M Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service per S.O No 43 Hd Qrs Dist Rio Grande Dec 27/65

Book mark:

H S Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 920

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 921

O | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller
Copyist.

NARA 922

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A O Miller

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 923

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 924

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 925

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 926

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Absent on det. Service per S.O. No. 19 - dated Hd. Qrs. 3 Div., 25 A.C. In the field, Va. Dec. 22/64.

Feb. 1865: Absent det. service as Judge Advocate, G.C.M. per S.O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div.

Mch. 1865 - Absent on furlough since 19 mch. for 20 days.

Apl. to Nov. 1865 - Present.

Dec. 1865 - Absent on D.S.

Jan. to Dec. 1866 Present.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 927

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

M. Patterson

Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted in the 11th N. Y. V. Artillery at Rochester N. Y. May 11/63. Was Sergt. until Aug. 31/63 when appointed 1st Sergt. Regiment Consolidated (Mar)

Book mark: .....

Mackenzie

(361) Copyist.

NARA 926

JAN.26
6374780
☆1891☆

with 7th N.Y. H. Arty in
Oct. '63. Apprntd
1 Lt in 22 U.S.C.T.
Dec. 9/63 and ordered to
join the Regt. at Philadelphia.
Apprntd Capt. 19 U.S.C.T.
Jany 1/65 & assigned to
E Co. $10.00 per month due
for Comdg "F" Co 22 U.S.C.T.
from Oct. 27/64 to Nov. 30/64
And for Comdg "A" 22nd U.S.C.T.
from Dec. 1/64 to Dec. 31/64
Continuous service. Transfn.
Letter due from Ft. Elkton Allen
to Phila. Pa.

Book Mark: 1.6-20.C.T.82

NARA 929

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt 19 Regt U.S. Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for Gallant Conduct in front of Richmond Va. and efficient services during the war.

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

J. M. Williams

(400) Copyist.

NARA 930

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

Marion Patterson

Capt 19 Regt U.S. Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant Conduct in front of Richmond Va, and efficient services during the war.

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

J. M. Williams

(400) Copyist.

NARA 931

Patterson. Marion

Capt. Co. ....., 19 .... Ref. U. S. C. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 5

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 932

S. 186

Bureau of Colored Troops,

Dept. Va. and N. C.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Notification of Promotions and Appointments in 19th Reg't U. S. C T.

Pattison, Marion

Civ

Received January 3d 186 8

NARA 933

Bureau of Colored Troops,

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

Dec. 20 1864.

Commanding Officer
19th Regt. U. S. C. T.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that the following promotions and appointments have been made in the 19th Regiment U. S. C. T. by the Major General Commanding.

Captains—

Marion Patterson.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

H. B. Scott

Asst. Adjt. General.

NARA 934

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Jan. 19th Regt'd Hd. Qrs. Jan 2d 1863

Hd Qrs 1st Division 2d A.C.
In the Field Ga. Jan 2d 1863

Special Orders
No. 2

Confirming the
Detail of 1st Lieut. A. Baltzen
2nd Regt. U.S.L.T. as Judge Advocate.
in his own case of Capt. 19th Regt.

NARA 935

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 25th A.C.
In the Field Va. Jan 2nd 1865

Special Orders
No. 2

II Special Orders. No. 19 Par. II from Chief Hd. Quarters of date Dec. 22nd 1864, convening General Court Martial, is so amended as to confirm the detail of late 1st Lieut. Marion Patterson 22nd U. S. C. T. Judge Advocate, in his new rank of Captain, 19th U. S. C. T.

By Command of Brig. Genl. Wild

H. W. Allen
1st Lt. 36th U.S.C.T.
A.A.A.G.

A.A.G. 19th U.S.C.T.

Thos. A.A.G. Bugbee

NARA 936

Ref No. Gen / 9th Regt U.S.C.T. Jan 18th 1865

War Department.
A.G.O.
Washington Dec
January 18th 1865.

Special Order.
No 24.

Confirming
the appointment of
William Pattison to be
Captain in the 9th Regt U.S.C.T.

Published January 21 1865

NARA 937

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 27.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

66. By direction of the President, the following appointments in the U. S. Colored Troops, made by Major-General *Butler*, U. S. Volunteers, Commanding Department of Virginia and North Carolina, are hereby confirmed:—

Marion Patterson, to be Captain, 19th U. S. Colored Troops.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. A. 19th Regt. U.S. Colored Troops.
Asst Adjt Gen Dept V. & N.C.

Received, Hd. Quar. Dept. Va. & N.C.
20 Jan
1865

NARA 938

In the Field, Va. Feby 16th 1865.
P.M.S. = 2-5 A.M.

Patterson M.
Capt. 19th U.S.C.T.

gives information that he has been captain in the 19th U.S.C.T. since January 1st 1865.

Hd Qrs 25th A.C.
S.O. No 46 Feb 17th 1865

Extract 12-13-93

Received for file A.G.O. 25th A.C. Feb. 20th 1865.

NARA 939

In the Field, Va.
Feb. 16th 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor to return the enclosed Order, with the information that I have been a Captain in the 19th U. S. C. T. since the 1st of January 1865.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
W. Patterson
Capt. 19th U. S. C. T.

D. D. Wheeler
A. A. Genl.
25th A. C.

NARA 940

P. 16 Hd Qrs 19th U.S.C. Troops
March 9th 1865

Patterson Marion
Capt. 19th U.S.C.T.
P. 25. P. 404

Respectfully requests a leave of absence for twenty five (25) days to visit his home in the State of N.Y.

Hd Qrs. 19th U.S.C. Troops
March 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Capt. Patterson is on detached service and therefore does not come under the rules & regulations governing cases named in the letter of instructions from Dept. Hd Qrs but as he could not be absent when his turn came. I would respectfully recommend that his request be granted if consistent with the interests of the service
Effective Strength enlisted men 477
Offrs " 16
Enlisted men absent with leave 13
Offrs " " " 0

H. Ferris
Lieut Col

E & M.B. no. 371. P. 77.
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va. March 12th/65.

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved. An order has been issued, dissolving the Gen. Court Martial of which Capt. Patterson was Judge Advocate.

Edwd. N. Wild
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs. 25th Army Corps
Before Richmond Va March 14th/65

Respectfully forwarded
approved -

G. A. Shepley
Brig. Genl Comdg

Leave for 20 days

Hd Qrs. 3d Brig. 1st Div 25th A.C.
March 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

H. Ekerman
Brig Genl Vol.

Received, Hd. Quar. Dept. Va.
16 Mar
1865
ADJT GEN'L'S OFFICE
ARMY OF THE JAMES

NARA 941

In the Field. Va.
March 6th 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence for twenty-five days, to visit my home in the state of New York, on account of the severe illness of my sister.

I have had neither a furlough nor a leave of absence for two years, and private business also requires my personal attention.

There are two officers present with my company, and my services can be spared for the period desired.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't. Serv't.
M. Patterson
Capt. Co. E. 19th Regt.
U. S. Colored Troops
Act. Judge Advocate
General Court Martial

Capt. D. D. Wheeler
A. A. Genl
25th A. C.

NARA 942

M. Patterson
Capt. 19. USCT

NARA 943

H. Qrs. 1st Div. 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas. Feby 6th 1866.

Special Orders
No. " " 19 Marines

Capt. Patterson and Co. detailed for duty in D. M. D. Post.

NARA 944

Head Quarters First Division,
Twenty Fifth Army Corps,
Brownsville, Texas, February 6, 1866.

Special Orders,
No. 19

(EXTRACT.)

3. — Captain Marion Patterson
Asst Q. Company 19 U.S.C. Troops is
hereby detailed for duty in the Quarter
Master's Department, and will without
delay report to Captain Nelson Cole
Supt. S. Rv. of the district for duty.

By Order of ~~Brevet Maj. Gen. Gilas A. Smith.~~
Col. J. G. Perkins.
C. B. Fessenden Jr.
Capt. & A.A.G. & Adj. Asst. Adj't. General.

C. O.
19 U.S.C. Troops.
M.B. 61 p. 14.

NARA 945

Head Qrs 2d Brig. 1st Div.

Brownsville Dec. 11th 1846

Special Orders
No 11

Relieving Capt
Mc Pherson from Recruiting
until further Orders

NARA 946

Head Quarters, 1 Dist. Rio Grande,
Asst. Adjutant General's Office.
Brownsville, Texas. Jan. 11. 1866.

Special Orders
No. 11. (Extract)

* * * * *

4 Captain W. Patterson, 19th U.S.C.T. is hereby relieved from further duty with the Pontoon train and will rejoin his Regiment—

Capt Patterson will turn over, with as little delay as possible, all Engineer Property for which he is responsible, to Capt. J. J. Smith, 1st C. Pontoniers— taking proper receipts for the same—

* * * * *

By order of Brig. Gen. Heintzelman.

D. Jerome
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Commanding Officer.
19th U.S.C.T.
Thro. 1st Bgde. 25 Army Corps.

Mch. 16 p. 4.

NARA 947

H.Q. Drs. Sub. Dist Rio Grande

Brownsville Texas. Oct/14.66

Special Orders.

No. 270.

1 " " " " Capt. Pullman

19th U.S.C.T. To move with

his Co. from "Barranca" to

Fort Brown.

NARA 948

Headquarters, District of the Rio Grande,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Brazos Santiago, Texas, Oct 14 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 26

[EXTRACT.]

3 Captain W Patterson, 19th U.S. Infty now stationed at Barranca, Texas, is hereby ordered to proceed at once, with his company to Fort Brown, Texas, reporting on arrival there to the Commanding Officer of that Post.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish sufficient transportation for necessary Company baggage.

Copy furnished Capt Patterson

Col Hedgcock

By order of ~~Bv't Maj. Gen. Getty~~:

D. C. Pardee
Capt 19th Inf. Assistant Adjutant General.

Maj Officer
19th Infty
Edinburg
Texas

NARA 949 VT

1023

Lecar, George

Co L, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6371459	26	
2	6371558	27	
3	6371679	28	
4	6371308	29	
5	9085300	30	
6	R-73-RCY-1867	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R-73-RCY

R-73-RCY-1867

See also U.S. Navy

NARA 958

NARA 951

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Pecar

....., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Queen Ann Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Anna Rundell, Md.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for US Navy Apr. 17. 1864.

G. W. Chase

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 952

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Serg. Pecan

P. R., Co. ——, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated Stanton Hospital Alex, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Allen Ann MD

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: B-128-Md-
P-73-RCT-1867

B. M. Cecil

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 953

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Pearce

Pr., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feby 29, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B M Elliott

(858) Copyist.

NARA 954

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Rich

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
to Navy Apl 7/64

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA 955

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Pecan

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 19, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orgl org'n Transferred to U S Navy April 17/64 Cir order No 32 War Dept Mar 4/1864.

Book mark: * 78 P 19 vol 5 R 67/67

*Corrected 8-20-1903 Austin discharged.

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 956

P. 1 19th U.S.V.I.

George Pecar,

, Co. D, 19th Reg't U.S.V.I.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 73. R.V.I. - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt. 9th, *1867.*

Discharge on file.

E. P. Conrazier.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 957

Pace. George

....., Co. L, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA 958

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 959

Endorsement.

No. 28

APPLICATION OF

Thomas L. Green

OF

Queen Annes Co

for compensation for service of slave,

Geo Paca alias Pacar

enlisted Dec 31, 1863,

in D Co. 19th Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received Jany 12, 1867.

Compensation awarded,

....., 186 .

..... Dollars.

.....

President Board of Claims.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT:

Dan'l Wm Alexander

Easton Md.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jany 25 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Maryland, with the information that George "Pacar" was enlisted at Queen Anne, Md Dec 31st 1863 and was mustered in as a pvt in Co "D" 19th U.S.C.T. Jany 4th 1864

A. E. Bowman

Asst. Adj't General.

CATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

....., ...

..... 186 .

that....., of

..... county, State of.....,

ath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United

..... title to the ownership of.....

....., a slave enlisted or drafted (*as the case may be*) and mustered at

....., on the ..... day of .....,

....., in the service of the United States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of ..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., *President of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

To.....

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 960

Endorsement.

No. 28

APPLICATION OF

Thomas L Green

OF

Queen Annes Co

for compensation for service of slave,

Gustaca alias Lacar

enlisted Dec 31, 1863,

in D Co. 19th Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received Jany 12, 1867.

Compensation awarded,

....., 186 .

..... Dollars.

.....

President Board of Claims.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT:

Dan Wm Alexander

Easton Md

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

....., 186 .

We hereby certify that ....., of ..... county, State of ....., having proved, under oath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established ..... title to the ownership of ....., a slave enlisted or drafted (*as the case may be*) and mustered at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , by ....., in the service of the United States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of ..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., *President of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 961

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. .....

I, Thomas L. Green a loyal citizen, and a resident of near Church Hill, County of Queen Ann's, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave George Paca alias Paca, enlisted Dec 31st 1863, at Church Hill, by Gen. Birney, in the Nineteenth Regiment ~~U. S. Colored Troops~~, Co. D; certificate of which enlistment and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Thomas L. Green

January 9th, 1867.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Thomas L Green, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (*as the case may be*) of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Thomas L. Green

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Church Hill, this 9th day of January, 1867.

Jas. B. Ruth

Justice of the Peace

NARA 962

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I, Thomas L Green of Queen Anns County Maryland, do solemnly swear that George Paca alias Pacan who has been enlisted in the 19th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D; was my Slave for Life at the time of said enlistment; and that I became possessed of him by his being born mine in the month of January eighteen hundred and Thirty seven And I do further swear that I have not purchased said Slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same: and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as to my knowledge are loyal citizens of the United States.

Thomas L. Green

Sworn and subscribed before

James B Ruth J P
Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anns ***County, to wit:***

On this Ninth day of January in the year 1867 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared John E Covington and James F Gleaves loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Queen Annes County and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath in due form of law, that the said Thomas L Green was the owner of the Slave George Paca alias Pacan as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements made by him in reference to said Slave are correct.

Witness their Signatures,

John E. Covington
Jas. F. Gleaves

Sworn and subscribed before

Jas B Ruth J P
Justice of the Peace.

And I Hereby do Certify, That the said John E Covington and James F Gleaves are citizens of Queens Annes County, in good repute, and that their statements, under oath, are entitled to full faith and credit.

Jas. B. Ruth J P
Justice of the Peace.

EVIDENCE OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anns ***County, to wit:***

On this Ninth day of January in the year 186 } before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared John E Covington a resident of Queen Anns County, State of Maryland and Jas F Gleaves a resident of Queen Anns County, State of Maryland having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Queen Anns County, State of Maryland and ..... County, State of ....; that they are personally acquainted with Thomas L Green claimant for compensation for his Slave George Paca alias Pacan under the Acts of Congress of February 24, 1864, and July 28, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant hath firmly and faithfully maintained allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability and opportunity;" they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

John E Covington
Jas F Gleaves

Sworn and Subscribed before

Jas B Ruth J P
Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anns ***County, to wit:***

I, Samuel E Dyott Clerk of the Circuit Court for Queen Anns County, do hereby certify that Jas B Ruth before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

WITNESS my hand and the Seal of said Court, this 9th day of January A. D. 186 7

Samuel E Dyott
Clerk.

NARA 963

1924

Pecar, James

Co D, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6367717	26	
2	6367894	27	
3	6367956	28	
4	6368066	29	
5	6368159	30	
6	6368249	31	
7	6368348	32	
8	6368444	33	
9	6368536	34	
10	6368627	35	
11	6368714	36	
12	6368799	37	
13	6368880	38	
14	6368959	39	
15	6369039	40	
16	6369118	41	
17	6369197	42	
18	6369275	43	
19	6369349	44	
20	6369438	45	
21	90853007	46	
22	32453076 1	47	
23	32453-10422	48	
24	4077866 8	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 964

Wm. D. Stokes

2571093 and D
MD. 1185657
P 30s-668 and WD

NARA 965

C 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel A Carr

, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Queen Ann Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1st, 1863.

Where Queen Ann Md

By whom Capt Carey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan 15th 64 at Brandville Texas by Capt Lockwood

C. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 966

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecar

Corp, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton near Bryantown Md, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1864.

Where Queen Ann Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 967

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pelar

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. E. Arnold

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 968

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pikar

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

(358) Copyist.

NARA 969

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Peckar

Pte., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Arnold

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 970

(P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pickard

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Steward

(358) Copyist.

NARA 971

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pickard

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A. E. Howard

(358) Copyist.

NARA 972

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Dickson

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 67 100 for C. & E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Satterday

Copyist.

NARA 973

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pace

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 974

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pickett

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA 975

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sam'l Packer

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Stallworth

Copyist.

NARA 976

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecan

Corp., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 13/100 for Cloth. Bounty.

Clothing.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gateway

Copyist.

NARA 977

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pierce

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for O & O.S.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service per S.O. 226 Hd. Qrs 1st Div 25 ac Oct. 23/65.

Book mark:

Fitz

(358)

Copyist.

Cowper

NARA 978

P | 19 | U.S.L.I.

James Picar

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.L.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for to Oct 31, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1865.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. Canby

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mch 1000

(342 Copyist.

NARA 979

F | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pican

Cpl., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Or,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauky

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 988

C | 19 | U.S.G.

James Pixar

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.G.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: Transferred.
Relieved from duty per S.O.
No. 244 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25th
A.C. Dec. 13 '65

Book mark: ----------

Mary Dixon

Copyist.

(342

NARA 981

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pikes ×

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Appears as Pikes in col-umn of names present

Book mark:

P. Maulsby

(358) Copyist.

NARA 982

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Picar

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauley

Copyist.

NARA 983

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pica

Cpl, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H Manning

Copyist.

NARA 984

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecar

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

NARA 985

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecar

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 986

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecar

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 987

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Picar

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865 - Absent det. Service per S.O. No. 226. Hd. Qrs. 1 Div. 25 a.c. Oct. 25/65

Nov. 1865 - Absent det. ser. Post hosp.

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 988

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pecar

Pvt., Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300* 100

Remarks: Joined at Orig Dep.

Bounty due under Act July 28/66 $100

" " " " " 28/66/100

* So on Roll

Book mark :

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA 989

1025

Pekar. James

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Pekar	27	James
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 950

Wm B Stokes 41

NARA 991

1026

Pennell, Christopher

Co A, 19 U.S.Col'd Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 0 9	26	
2	6 3 8 0 3 2 1	27	
3	6 3 8 0 4 2 3	28	
4	6 3 8 0 5 1 9	29	
5	6 3 8 0 7 1 0	30	
6	6 3 8 1 9 4 9	31	
7	9 4 2 9 4 0 7	32	
8	9 4 2 9 3 6 5	33	
9	P. 131 (1) 1863	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2583 Cy. Sc

P. 131 (1) 1863

See also

NARA 992

Wm B Hooker

NARA 993

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Pennell

2d Lt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of appointment Nov. 21, 1863.

Remarks: Mustered in by Brig Genl. Birney Jan. 14/64 Killed July 30/64

Thomas

(384)

Copyist.

NARA 994

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Pennell

2nd Lieut, Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2nd Lieut.

Date of appointment Nov. 24, 1863.

Remarks: Mustered by Brig. Genl. Birney Dec. 14/64 Killed in front of Petersburg, Va. July 30/64

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 995

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Christopher Pennell

2nd Lt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, Charles Co., Md. Jan. 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 14, 1864.

Where Camp Stanton, Md.

Period 3 years, or during the war.

Remarks:

Book mark: P-181-WJ-1863

---

(336)

Long

Copyist.

NARA 996

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Corporal Luther L Kennon

2 Lieut., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) A L Edwards *Copyist.*

NARA 997

Christopher Bennett

Col., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Wm Edwards Copyist

NARA 998

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Pennell

2 Lt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd. Pay & Clothing
at Hd. Qrs. Thomas Landing
2 Brig. 1st Div. 10 A. C.

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(858) Copyist

NARA 999

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lieut Christopher Linnell

2nd Lieut Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Absent on leave from
Camp Petersburg Va.
June 20

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M. A. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1888

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Christopher Pennell

2d Lt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Jany 15, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. org. and assgd. to D Co. Killed July 30 1864 at the Mine Fight near Petersburg, Va.

Book mark: 3585. C.T. 86. See list of Died

Fletcher

(361) Copyist.

NARA 1881

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

Christopher Pennell

....., Co. ....., 19 Reg't 7th U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3585 C.T. 1886 vet
P. 181 C.T. 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, _____, *189* .

Call from _____

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(475) C. C. Carey *Copyist.*

NARA1002

Pennell. Christopher

2 Lt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1883

Hd Qrs. Middle Dept.
8th A. Corps
January 9th 1864

Special
No 11

Ordering
2nd Lieut Christopher Bennett
to report to Brig. Genl Berry
for duty. —

NARA1004

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Md., January 8th 1864

Special Orders.

No. 7.

3. 2nd Lieutenant C. Pennell appointed to the 19th U.S.C. Troops having reported at these Head Quarters in accordance with instructions from the Secretary of War will report to Brig. Gen. W. Barnes for duty at Benedict, Charles Co., Md.

By command of Brig. General Schenck

W. H. Chesebrough

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Pennell
19th U.S.C. Troops.

RECEIVED Jan 8 1864
QUARTERMASTER'S TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED FROM
BALTIMORE TO Washington D.C.

NARA1085

Hdqrs. Post
Jan. 14. 1864

S. O. 3
10 Assuming Lt. Powell

Lt. J.

MARA1806

Hd Qrs. Camp Stanton Md
January 14. 1864

Special Orders
No. 10.

V. The following named officer duly appointed by the President of the States to the 19th Regt U.S.C.T. and with the rank marked opposite his name having reported at these Hd Qrs is hereby assigned to the Company marked opposite his name.

2d Lt Christopher Pennell (Ranking from Nov. 21/63) C "I"

By Command of
Brig Genl. Birney
Henry H. Starke
Lieut and A.A.A.G

NARA1887

Order
Empowering
2nd Lieut- Pinnell to turn
over Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores
A.A. Alexandria Va
April 24th 1864

NARA1008

V

Headquarters 19th U.S.C.T.
Alexandria Va. Apr. 26th 1864.

Sp. Order No 48

2d Lt. Pennell, 19th U.S.C.T. will turn over all Ordnance and ordnance stores which have been returned from men taken from this Regt and enlisted in the Navy, and which cannot be carried or issued to the enlisted men in the different companies of this Reg't, to the Ordnance Officer of this Post, taking such receipts as the said Ordnance Officer will give.

By order of Col. Thomas

W. C. Bryant
1st Lieut. & Act. Adj't

NARA 1863

1241

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Christopher Pennell

2d Lieut. of Company .....

19 Regiment of Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

died July 30. '64

Ent on C. R. of Cas.

NARA1818

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christopher Tennell

Rank: 2d Lieut *Company:* I *Regiment:* 19th

Arm: U S Col'd Troops *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Frank Holsinger.

Capt Comd'g Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Before Petersburg Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co Muster Roll

Augt 31. 1864

REMARKS.

A J Bull

Clerk.

(170)

NARA1811

1027

Pennington James

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 5 0 8 9	26	
2	6 3 8 0 7 9 6	27	
3	6 3 8 0 8 9 2	28	
4	6 3 8 0 9 9 2	29	
5	6 3 8 1 0 8 4	30	
6	6 3 8 1 1 7 6	31	
7	6 3 8 1 2 8 3	32	
8	6 3 8 1 9 5 8	33	
9	6 3 6 5 4 3 0	34	
10	9 0 8 4 2 2 5	35	
11	4 3 1 5 3 4 3 0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1012

$1098898 P.O Rd
$1098588 P.O. Off
S.1094587 P.O. Off.
S-1673259- P.O. Off.
S. 1994977 P.O Rd.

Wm. B. Stevens

NARA1813

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pennington

....., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Wilmington, Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 186 .

Where Wilmington

By whom Capt Spellmer; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged August 26/65 by reason of expiration of term of enlistment

E. H. Fitzgerald

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1814

P 1 12 U.S.C.J.

James Pennington

Appears with rank of Pvt, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Col'd Substitutes for enrolled citizens Mustered into the service of the U.S. ~~for~~ to Baltimore, Md forwarded, Roll dated Wilmington, Del., Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 18 y'rs; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 26, 1864.

Where Wilmington Del

Enrollment district Delaware

Period 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Clothing account:

Last ~~settled~~ issue Aug 26 1864; drawn since last settlement $ 18 36/100

Date of commencement of service Aug 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Chas Derrickson enrolled. Not entitled to Gov. bounty

Book mark:

J S Austin

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1815

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pennington

....., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Aug. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Wilmington

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Serring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1816

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cunningham

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA V 17

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Lamsley
Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Johnson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1818

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pennington

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

since June 26/64

Book mark:

J. J. Pennington

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1819

	19	U.S.C.T.

James Pennington

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1820

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pennington

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stevens

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1821

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jas Livingston

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined unit
of service at Brownsville
Texas. Term expiration
of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Johnson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1822

1st | 1st | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pennington

Pvt., Co. ....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville, Texas, Aug 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 57 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Dues Regtl. Sutler 13.00

discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

x Inserted by examr.

Book mark: .....

O. E. Dyer

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1823

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Pennington

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Jany 15, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.
Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at Brownsville Tex. Aug 26. 1865

Book mark: M.O. on file

Fletcher

(361) Copyist.

NARA1024

Pennington, James

L, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1825

Hd Qrs 1st Div 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas
Aug. 23d 1845.

Special Orders
No 179

Relieving Pvt
James Pennington Co F.
from Special duty.

NARA1026

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION,
TWENTY-FIFTH ARMY CORPS.
Kenansville, N.C. Sept 23, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 179

(Extract.)

Pvt James Pennington
Co "I" 19th U.S.C.T. is hereby
relieved from Special duty and will
report to his Regiment for duty at once

* * * * * * * * *

By Order of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL GILES A. SMITH:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comds Co "I" 19th U.S.C.T.

NARA1027

1028

Perkins, Garrison

Co L, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 6 7 8 3	26	
2	6 3 7 6 8 9 5	27	
3	6 3 7 8 3 9 9	28	
4	9 0 8 3 8 9 0	29	
5	P-71-Reg-15-1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P. 71 V. 5 Reg. 1867

See also Ufetany

NARA1028

S-1473075 Pomeroy

Wm. B. Hoke

NARA1029

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Garrison Perkins

, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Griffe

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Caroline, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Caroline, Md.

By whom Brig Gen. Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Navy April 17, 1864.

P. C. Taylor

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 1930

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Garrison Perkins

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md., Jan. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Caroline Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE (APR 1864

Book mark:

Prewitt

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1831

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Garrison Perkins

Prt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Navy by S.O. No 32 War Dept. Apl. 17. 1864

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA1032

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Garrison Perkins

P ---, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex. Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ---, 186 .

Last paid to ---, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 186 ; drawn since $---100

Due soldier $---100; due U. S. $---100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $---100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---100

Bounty paid $---100; due $---100

Remarks: Joined Orig. Org.
Transferred to Navy April 17, 1864 at Baltimore, Md.
Per S.O. No. 32 War Dept. March 4, 1864.

Book mark P.71 Vol 5 R.C.T. 1867
(Discharged)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

NARA 1033

P. | 19th | U.S.C.T.

Garrison Perkins,

"G", Co. "G", 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 71. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 9th, *1867.*

Discharge on file.

E. P. Brouzier.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 1034

1029

Perkins, Joseph G.

Field Staff

Co ----------, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Lt Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 1 0	26	
2	6 3 6 5 3 6 8	27	
3	6 3 6 5 5 7 9	28	
4	6 3 6 5 5 9 1	29	
5	6 3 6 5 6 0 7	30	
6	6 3 6 5 6 2 1	31	
7	6 3 6 5 6 3 4	32	
8	6 3 6 5 6 4 6	33	
9	6 3 6 5 2 3 2	34	
10	6 3 6 4 8 1 1	35	
11	6 3 6 5 6 5 9	36	
12	6 3 6 5 6 7 2	37	
13	6 3 6 5 6 8 4	38	
14	6 3 6 5 6 9 6	39	
15	6 3 6 5 7 0 8	40	
16	6 3 6 5 7 2 0	41	
17	6 3 6 5 7 3 3	42	
18	6 3 6 5 7 4 4	43	
19	6 3 6 5 7 5 5	44	
20	6 3 6 5 7 6 6	45	
21	6 3 6 5 7 7 7	46	
22	9 4 2 9 3 3 2	47	
23	9 4 2 9 3 7 3	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P. 51 V. 6. C. 1867

See also ----------

NARA1935

A.59-ar 20 alt.

0750-9

5-2609960- 00 mtm

24.1616-94

Chas. F. Fokker

NARA1836

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Perkins

Lt. Col., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Lt. Col.

Date of appointment Nov. 9 1863.

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt C. A. Wood A

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 1037

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Lt Col, Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Lieut. Colonel

Date of appointment Nov. 9, 1863.

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt.
C. H. Wood.
Promoted to Col. Feb.
28/65
Mustered & and ranks
from Mar. 1st/65
Thirty days leave of
absence from
May 16/65 to June 14
1865.

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA1838

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Perkins

Lt. Col, Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C., Dec. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 1863.

Where Washington

Period 3 years, or war.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1089

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Rank Lt. Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA1848

P. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Perkins

Rank Lt. Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1841

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Rank Lt. Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Regiment

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA1042

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Rank Lt. Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Regiment

Book mark:

(357)

Copyist.

NARA1843

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Rank Lt. Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding the Regiment

Book mark:

R. Tilton

Copyist.

NARA1844

P. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph L Perkins

Rank Lt. Col, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Regiment

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1845

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Rank 1st Sgt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Regiment.

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA1846

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Cortland

Sergt, Co. ....., 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapin's Farm Va., March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for promotion to Col, 2nd regt. Unc Col, Co. E. Promoted Commission rec'd from maj. Gen E. O. C. Ord subject to the approval of the President.

Book mark:

E. C. Taylor

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1847

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. G. Perkins

Col, Co. , 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapins Farm, Va., Mch. 11, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1865.

Where Chapins Farm, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from Lieut Col. to Col. same Regt. Commission rec'd. from Maj. Genl. Ord subject to the approval of the President.

Affidavit appended.

Book mark:

Long

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1848

2. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

A. L. Post

Rank Sol., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Lt.
Rel. to Sol. Date, 28" 1865
Promoted from Lt. Col. 19"
Re. from S. to Col. same Regt.
Was not out of service.

Book mark:

R. F. Hall

(357) Copyist.

NARA1849

P. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Leave
since May 15. 1865 by
S.O. No. 125 dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Va. May 9. 1865

Book mark:

D. T. Nash

(357) **Copyist.**

NARA 1858

D. 1 19 U.S.C.T.

J. G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejoined Regt. July 9th 1865 and reported to duty without loss of Pay by Order of Maj. Genl. Weitzel

Book mark:

B. F. Clark

Copyist.

NARA1851

2 | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

L. G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(357) Copyist.

NARA1852

D. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph L. Perrin

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding 1 Brig 1 Div. 25th A. C.

Book mark:

R. F. Hall

Copyist.

NARA1853

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col. 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

VT NARA 1854

P. 19 **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Tilton

(357) Copyist.

NARA1855

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col, , 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Tilton

Copyist.

NARA1856

P. 19 U.S.C.T.

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. F. Fitch

(357) Copyist.

NARA1057

F. 19 U.S.C.T.

Joseph A. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

NARA1858

P. 19 U.S.C.T.

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

D. T. Fitzgerald

(357) Copyist.

NARA 1859

P. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph G. Perkins

Rank Col., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville Tex Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Original Organization of 1st Conn. Vol. Infty April 19th 1861 as private - Discharged July 30th 1861 Expiration of term of service. Asst. Adjt. Genl. Staff (USV)

Book mark: Paid - See P. 51 Vol. 6. U.S. 1867 down Stairs

R. F. Clark

Copyist.

NARA1868

JAN.26 6365777 ☆1891☆

of Conn. from Aug. 1" 1861 to
Mch. 12" 1862. Appointed Capt.
"S. Battery 1 Conn Artly. at New
Haven Conn. Mch. 12" 1862.
Mustered same date. Appointed
Lieut Col. 10" C.V.V.I. Nov. 9"
1863. Mustered Dec. 9" 1863
by Capt. Wood. Promoted to 1st
Colonel same Regt. Feb. 28" 1865
Mustered Mch 1" 1865 by Capt.
Remington. Continuous Service
from Mch. 12" 1862 to Aug. 12"
1864.

NARA1861

Perkins Joseph

Lt Co. "; 19 Reg't U. S. C. I.

48 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 28
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 8
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

NARA1862

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 44 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1063

War Department. A.G. Office
Washington. Nov. 19. 1863.

(Extract)

Special Orders
No. 514

Lieut. Col. Joseph Perkins
10th U.S. I. detailed on
Recruiting Service

By Command of Maj. Genl. Halleck
A. Hoffman
A.A.G.

Date Washington Nov 19 1863

NARA1064

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 514.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 19th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

20. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby detached from his regiment and assigned to duty on Recruiting Service in Maryland, and will report in person, without delay, to Colonel *William Birney*, Recruiting and Mustering Officer, Baltimore, Maryland.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 10th Regt. Col'd Troops
Thro Dept. V & N. C.

NARA 1965

Perkins, Joseph

La Cal 19

NARA 1066

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D.C. Nov. 19th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 514. } Extract

+ + + +

21. Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Perkins 11th Regt U.S. Colored Troops, is hereby detached from his regiment and assigned to duty on recruiting service in Maryland, and will report in person, without delay, to Colonel William Birney, Recruiting and Mustering Officer, Baltimore, Maryland.

+ + + + + +

By order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) C. G. Simmons
Asst. Adj't Genl.

Official

Asst Adjt Genl Vols.

NARA1867

No 60

Washington D.C.
Nov. 19th 1863.

Special Orders
No 514 Par. 20.

SA Col. Joseph Perkins
10th U.S. Col. Troops Detached
from Regiment and Assigned
to duty on Recruiting Service
Baltimore Md.

---

filed 12-7-93

Asst. A.G. Hd Qrs Nov 22d 1863

War Department Adjutant Generals Office
Washington Nov 19th 1863

Special Orders
No 514

Extract

20. Lieut Colonel Joseph Perkins
10th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops is hereby detached
from his regiment and assigned to duty on Recruiting
Service in Maryland and will report in person
without delay to Colonel William Birney Recruiting
and Mustering Officer Baltimore Maryland.

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Sgd) E.D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

Official
Sgd E.D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

Hd Qrs Norfolk & Portsmouth
Norfolk Nov 23rd 1863
Official Copy
Geo. R. Winston
Asst Adjt Genl

A.A.G. 10th Regt Col'd Troops

NARA1869

A.G.O. 832 1863

A.G.O. Washington Nov. 19/63

Townsend E.S.
a.a.g.

Special Orders No. 514 p. 20...
Detaching Lt. Col. Jos. Perkins
10th U.S.C.T. from his command
& ordering him to report to Col.
Birney Recty. & Mustg. officer
Balto md

Recd. 111 Sols. Mil. Dept Nov. 21/63

NARA1070

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 514. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 19th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

20. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby detached from his regiment and assigned to duty on Recruiting Service in Maryland, and will report in person, without delay, to Colonel *William Birney*, Recruiting and Mustering Officer, Baltimore, Maryland.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Middle Department.

NARA 1871

Perkins, Joseph

Lieut.

Rank

NARA1072

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. Dec 5th 1863.

Capt. H. Clay Woods
Commissary of Musters,
Corner of 4½ (aux) & G. Streets
Washington, D.C.

Captain,

By direction of the Secretary of War you will please muster into the service of the United States, for three years or during the War, Lieut. Col. Joseph Perkins, 19th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops. Lieut. Col. Perkins will present to you, for inspection, his appointment as above.

Very Respectfully
Your Obd't Servant
C.W. Foster
Assist Adj't Genl Vols.

NARA1873

Perkins, Joseph
Lt Col 19th

NARA1074

War Department
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington D.C. Dec. 7th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 542 } Extract,

+ + + +

21. So much of Special Orders, No. 514, current series, from this Office, as assigns Lieut-Col. Joseph Perkins, 11th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops, to duty, on Recruiting Service in Maryland, is rescinded, and the appointment of Lieut. Col. Perkins to the above named regiment is hereby revoked.

+ + + + +

By order of the Secretary of War
Signed, E. D. Townsend,
Asst Adj't General.

Official

Asst Adjt Genl. Vole.

NARA 1075

Perkins Joseph
Lt. Col. 19 U.S.C.T.

NARA1876

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 542.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 7th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Lieutenant-Colonel ***Joseph Perkins***, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby assigned temporarily to the command of the detachment for the 20th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, at Ricker's Island, New York Harbor.

He will report in person, without delay, to the Commanding Officer of the Draft Rendezvous, at Riker's Island, and also to Brigadier-General ***Hays***, Superintendent Volunteer Recruiting Service, at New York.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Benj. Foster.

NARA1077

Perkins, Joseph

Left Arm

Duty

NARA1078

War Department
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D.C. Dec 7th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 542 } (Extract)

+ + + + + +

22. Lt. Col. Joseph Perkins, 19th U.S. Colored Troops, is hereby assigned temporarily to the command of the detachment for the 20th U.S. Colored Troops, at Riker's Island, New York Harbor.

He will report in person, without delay, to the Commanding Officer of the Draft Rendezvous, at Riker's Island, and also to Brig. General Hays, Supt. Vol. Recruiting Service, at New York.

+ + + + + +

By order of the Secretary of War.
(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Assist Adjt Genl.

Official.
Assist Adjt Genl Vols

NARA1079

War Department- A. G. O.
Washington Decr. 7" 1863

(Extract)

Special Orders
No.. 542

Appointment of Lieut-
Colonel Perkins to 10. U.S.
C. T. revoked.

Dec 63

1864

Sent to Mo. Dept.
Spec. Order No 542
relative to the resignation
of Lieut. Col. Perkins.

NARA 1838

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 542.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 7th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

21. So much of Special Orders, No. 514, current series, from this Office, as assigns Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, to duty, on Recruiting Service in Maryland, is rescinded, and the appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel *Perkins* to the above named regiment is hereby revoked.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 10th U.S. Col'd. Troops
Thro Dept. Va. & N. C.

NARA 1881

Adjutants Office
Washington Dec 7th 1863

Special Orders No. 342

Extract 4. By direction of Lt Col Fry Asst Adjt Genl Troops Stationed in the Command of the 20th Army Corps Lieut Col Wm H. Taylor 148th Ohio Vol Infty is detailed as Chief Mustering Officer of the Corps.

NARA1882

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 542.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 7th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Lieutenant-Colonel ***Joseph Perkins***, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby assigned temporarily to the command of the detachment for the 20th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, at Ricker's Island, New York Harbor.

He will report in person, without delay, to the Commanding Officer of the Draft Rendezvous, at Riker's Island, and also to Brigadier-General ***Hays***, Superintendent Volunteer Recruiting Service, at New York.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 1883

No 72. 1865

Washington D.C.
Dec 7th 1865

Special Order
No 542 Par XXL

The assortment of
Fruit &c Perkins 10th
U.S.C.C. Inft reported.

By Command of Maj Gen Dodge

NARA1084

War Department Adjutant Gen's Office
Washington D.C. Dec 7th 1863

Special Orders
No 542

Extract

21. So much of Special Orders No 514 current series from this Office as assigns Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Perkins 10th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops to duty on Recruiting Service in Maryland is rescinded and the appointment of Lieutenant Colonel Perkins to the above named Regiment is hereby revoked.

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Sgd) E.D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

Official Copy
Camp Nr Winston
Asst Adjt Genl

Official
Sgd E.D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

NARA 1085

A.G.O.	874	1863

Alg. Washington Dec 7 1863

Townsend E. D. a.a.G.

Revokes so much of special Order 514 as assigns Lt Col Joseph Perkins 10th U.S.C.T. to duty as recruiting officer of Maryland, and assigning him to that Regt is revoked.

S. O. 542 / 21 p.

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. Mid. Dept Dec 9/63

NARA1086

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 542.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 7th, 1863.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

21. So much of Special Orders, No. 514, current series, from this Office, as assigns Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, to duty, on Recruiting Service in Maryland, is rescinded, and the appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel *Perkins* to the above named regiment is hereby revoked.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Brudder Department

NARA1087

S 45 D C 1864

A.G.O. D.C. B. 69

New York

Jany 9. 1864.

Geo. Bliss Jr.

(3.0.20/64. 20 2 p)

Requests that Lt Col Perkins may be placed in command of all Col'd Troops ordered to rendezvous at Rikers Island & if he could also be appointed Disp'g & Insp'g Officer, it would facilitate matters.

Rec'd answered Jan 13th 1864

A.G.O. Jan 11. 1864

War Dept. A. G. Office.

Jany. 12th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Maj. L. C. Pelouze A. D. C.

Lt. Col. Perkins is the Senior Officer of Colored Troops on duty at Rikers Island, and the interests of the service require that he should be in immediate command of all such troops at that Depot. Will Maj. Pelouze please give the necessary instructions.

By order:

C. W. Foster

Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols.

E. B. Vol. C. Sdg. 416

What are the duties of the Disp'g & Insp'g Officer to which he refers? —

Lt. 191.

Ltr

NARA1088

Headquarters Twentieth Regiment United States Colored Troops,

No. 350 FOURTH STREET,

Only Regiment of Colored Troops authorized in the State of New York.
More Money in hand than is paid in any other State.

New York, Jan 9 1864

Col. C. B. Foster
Assistant Adjutant General
Colonel

I do order under which Lt. Col. Perkins was sent to Rikers Island kindly assigns him to temporary command of the 20th Regt U. S. Colored Troops. I have the honor to request that he may be placed in command of the Colored troops ordered to undergoes at Rikers Island. Such an order will cover the 26th and another appointment which we expect to ask permission to make after that is filled, which will be within fifteen days.

It would greatly facilitate matters if Lt. Col. Perkins could also be appointed Mustering and Inspecting officer for Colored Troops.

I am Colonel
Your obedient servant
Gil Pierce Jr.

NARA 1869

Special Orders
No. 20 War Department,
Sy [illegible] Parker

Perkins - Langfoh
Lt Col

NARA 1090

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 20. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, January 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

47. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, now on duty at Riker's Island, New York Harbor, is hereby assigned to the immediate command of all the Colored Troops at the above named Post, and will report to Brigadier-General *Jackson*, Commanding the Post, for further orders.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 19th U.S. Col'd Troops.
Thro' Middle Dep't.

NARA1091

E.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 20.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

47. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, now on duty at Riker's Island, New York Harbor, is hereby assigned to the immediate command of all the Colored Troops at the above named Post, and will report to Brigadier-General *Jackson*, Commanding the Post, for further orders.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Maj Foster

NARA 1892

War Department
Adjt Genls. Office
Washington June 24th 1863

Special Order No. 210.

Brigadier Gen. Joseph Hooker is assigned to the command of all troops at Kikerz bend, ordering Gen to report to Brigadier Gen Peck for further orders.

By direction of the Secretary of War

(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl

NARA1093

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 20.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

47. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, now on duty at Riker's Island, New York Harbor, is hereby assigned to the immediate command of all the Colored Troops at the above named Post, and will report to Brigadier-General *Jackson*, Commanding the Post, for further orders.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Pelouze.

NARA1894

NARA1095

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 59.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 6th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

18. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty at the Draft Rendezvous, Riker's Island, New York Harbor, and will report in person, without delay, to Brigadier-General *Birney*, U. S. Volunteers, at Camp Stanton, near Bryantown, Maryland.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1096

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 59.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 6th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

18. Lieutenant-Colonel *Joseph Perkins*, 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty at the Draft Rendezvous, Riker's Island, New York Harbor, and will report in person, without delay, to Brigadier-General *Birney*, U. S. Volunteers, at Camp Stanton, near Bryantown, Maryland.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Maj. Foster.

NARA 1897



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Special Orders,
No.

The following named Officers and enlisted men, are hereby granted leaves of absence to include April 7th 1864.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph I Perkins 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) E. [illegible]

"Official"

[illegible] Assistant General.

Lt. Col. Perkins
Col Colony

[illegible] tant Adjt General

Washington D.C.
April 18th/64

Maj. E. D. Foster A.A.G.U.

I am requested by Colonel J. P. Hatch Supt. P.R. Mar. of 8th inst. referred by you to this office. That this proposed officer has been called upon you report as to his authority under which Lt Col. Perkins 19th U.S.C. Troops was acting in this recent recruiting operation into Western Va. &c

Dec. 1902, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of W. Va. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

No 272 P. 204.
Rec'd A.A.P.M.G. April 22nd (64)

NARA 1899

Washington D.C.
Sept 18th/64

Maj. E. H. Hall, A.A.G.

Sir

I have the honor to forward herewith a letter addressed by you to this office, that the persons, officers have been called upon, for report as to the authority under which Lt. Col. Perkins [redacted] has been acting in that regard, & concerning other matters. &c

Dec. 1902, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of W. Va. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

No 272. P. 204.
Rec'd A.A.P.M.G. Sept 22nd (?)

HARALOB

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C, April 18th 1864.

Lieutenant Colonel
Joseph Dana, jr.,
A. A. Provost Marshal General,
Wheeling, West Va.,

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you in reply to the letter of James S. Morris, Asst. Provost Marshal, of the 8th instant, referred by you to this office, that the proper Officer has been called upon for a report as to the authority under which Lieut. Col. Perkins 19th U. S. Colored Troops was acting in his recent recruiting expedition into West Virginia.

Lieut. Col. Perkins has

NARA101

been ordered to Annapolis Maryland,
with his regiment.

I have the honor to be,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt Servant
(Signed) G. W. Foster
Assist Adjt-Gen'l Vols.

Official
A. F. Rockwell
Assist Adjt-Gen'l Vols.

NARA1182

H.d Qrs. 4th Div 9th A.C.
July 5th 1864

Special Orders
No 45

Lieut. Joseph Perkins
as Div Offr of the Day

NARA1103

Headquarters 4th Division 9th A.C.
Near Petersburg Va. July 5th. 1864.

Special Orders
No. 43.

II. Lt Col Joseph Perkins. 19th U.S.C.T. is detailed as Division Field Officer of the day for the 6th inst, and will report at these Headquarters for instructions, at Twelve. (12) o'clock to morrow.

By Command of
Brig Genl Ferero
Geo A. Hicks.
Asst Adjt Genl

Lt Col Jos Perkins.

NARA 104

Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 9th A.C.
Aug. 27th 1864

Special Order
No 95.

Detailing Lt. Col.
Jos. Perrin. 19th Ind. Vol.
(as Div. Field Spies

NARA105

Head-Quarters, Fourth Division, Ninth Army Corps.

Camp near Aiken House Va

August 27 1864

Special Orders,
No. 95

EXTRACT.

1. " " " Lieut. Col. Joseph A Perkins 19th Regt. U. S. C. T. is detailed as Division Field Officer of the day for the tour commencing at 8 o'clock A. M. tomorrow and will report to These Headquarters at that time for instructions

× × × × ×

BY COMMAND OF Brig. Gen'l Ferrero
Geo A Hicks

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lt. Col. J Perkins
19th U.S.C.T.

NARA 106

Hd Qrs. 4th Division 9th A.C.
September 12th 1864

Special Order
No. 111

(Extract)

Detail of 1st Lt J. Perkins Comp
19th U.S.I. as Division field
Officer of the day.

NARA1187

Head-Quarters, Fourth Division, Ninth Army Corps.

Camp near Petersburg Va

September 12th 186[illegible]

Special Orders,
No. 111

EXTRACT.

1st " " " Lieut Col. Jas. Perkins 19th Reg. U. S. C. T. is detailed as Division Field officer of the day, for the tour commencing at 8 o'clock P. M. tomorrow, and will report at these Hdqrs at that time for instructions

BY COMMAND OF Brig. Genl. Ferrero

Geo. A. Hicks.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Lieut Col. J. Perkins
19th U. S. C. T.

NARA1108

Hd Qrs 13th N S C V
Oct 30 1864

II 225. 9th AC. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

~~Approved~~

~~Oct 30 1864~~

Request permission to visit Connecticut on business of the utmost importance on leave of absence.

HD Qrs 2d Brig 3d Div.
Oct 30 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved if the exigencies of the service will permit

W H Penrose
Col Comdg 2d Brigade

S 0297

Recd. 9th AC. 10·30·64

Recd H.Q. 3d Div 9th A.C. Oct 30th 64

E & M. 228. 3d Div. 1864

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 9th A.C.
Oct. 30. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded approved

Brig Genl Comdg

Hd. Qrs. 9th Army Corps.
Oct. 30. 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved if the exigencies of the service will permit.

Jno. G. Parke
Major General Comdg

15

NARA 103

Hd Qrs. 19th Vt. Col'd Troops
October 29th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to request a Leave of Absence for fifteen (15) days, to visit Connecticut on business of the utmost importance. I have been connected with the army since the commencement of the war, and have never had a leave of any kind. My affairs are in such a state, that unless I can go home at once & attend to them, I shall be liable to great inconvenience and pecuniary loss.

I am Sir.
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
for Jos Perkins
Lieut-Col. 19th Vt. Col'd Trops

A. A. G.
Army of Potomac

NARA | LIB

P. 62. R. & L. 1864.
New Leiden. Dowd.
Nov. 9. 1864.

Augustus Brandegee

Application for extension of leave of absence of Lieut. Col Joseph Perkins, 19th Regt. U. S. C. T.

State:
See letters of Oct 14th & Nov 4th
to Hon Mr Brandegee.

Respectfully referred to Col. Vincent. Asst. Adjt. Genl
The interest of the service will not permit the granting of the within request.
By order of the Secretary of War
H. Clay Wood.

War Dept. Asst. Adjt. Genl
Nov. 12. 1864. Recd A.G.O. Nov 14th 1864.
Recd W.D. Nov. 11. 1864

New London Conn
Nov 9 '64

Sir

I respectfully apply for
an Extension of furlough to
Lieut Col Joseph Perkins 19th
Cont Regt Conn. now home on
leave which expires on the
17th Inst, Col Perkins may
detained 5 days by accident
& non connections with trains
and must be allowed for his
leave and he & Centlee
10 or 15 days. He has been
in the Service for 3 years
& 1/2, almost constantly
in a Southern Prison

NARA1112

and if this favor could be
granted it would be an
obligation to him and
to
Yours
Very Respectfully
The Lee Mrs

NARA 1813

Hd 2 Fifth Division

In 29th 1864

Special Orders.

No 188.

Detailing Lieut Col Perkins as General Officer of the Day.

1 / 19 N.S.C.V.

NARA 1114

H.Qrs. Forces & Defences
Islands of Bermuda & Sundries (Pro
November 29th 1864

Special Orders
No. 188

(Extract)

2nd Lieut. Col. Jas. Perkins 19th U.S.C.T. is detailed as General Officer of the day for the tour commencing tomorrow morning the 30th inst. He will report at these Hdqrs at half past nine (9½) A.M. of the 30th for instructions, and at the same hour and place the retiring General Officer of the day will meet the new Officer of the day.

The General Officer of the day will meet the Brigade Officer of the day at Sen. (9) o'clock A.M. at Battery Marshall in the centre of the Line

By Command of Brig. Genl. E. Ferrero
Leon A. Vicki
A.A.G. Genl.

A.A.A. Gen. 2nd Brigade

NARA

Hd Qrs Dept of Rappahannock
Fredericksburg Va.

Dec 4th 1864

Special Order.
No 42.

Detailing Lieut Col Perkins
as General Officer of the Day

19. C. T.

NARA1116

Defences of Bermuda Hundred
Head Quarters, ~~Third Division, Ninth Army Corps,~~
Army of the James
~~Camp near~~
December 8th 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 42

[EXTRACT.]

* * * * * * *

2nd " " - Lieut Col Jos. Perkins 19th U.S.C.T. is detailed as Signal Officer of the day and will report at these Hd Qrs at Four (4) P.M this day for instructions

* * *

By Command of Brig. Genl. E. Ferrero

Geo. A. Heck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cal Thomas
Cmdg Brigade

NARA117

NARA 1118

Head Quarters ~~Third Division, Ninth Army Corps,~~ Defences of Bermuda Hundred
Army of the James
~~Camp near~~

Dec. 8th, 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 42

EXTRACT.

2nd Lieut. Col. Joseph Perkins, 19th U. S. C. T. is detailed as General Officer of the day. He will report at these Hd Qrs at Four (4) P. M. this day for instructions

By Command of Brig. Genl. E. Ferero.
Geo. A. Fick.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt Col Perkins
19th U. S. C. T.

NARA

Hd Qrs Depmt of N.B.T.

Dec 18th 1864

Special Order

No 49.

Detailing Lt Col Perkins

as General Captain of

the Day.

1 G. C. T

NARA 1128

Dep't of Bermuda Hundred Va

Head Quarters ~~Provisional Division,~~ Army of the James,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

In the Field, Va., December 15th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 49

Extract

1. Brevet Col. Joseph Perkins 19th U. S. C. T. is detailed as General Officer of the day, and will report at this Headquarters at 9 hrs (4) P. M. this day for instructions

By Command of ~~Brig. General GRAHAM~~ Brevet Maj. Genl. J. Ferrero

Geo. A. Hicks.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Yeaman
Comdg 1st Brigade

NARA 121

Hd Qrs Defenses of N. H.
Dec 26: 1864

Special Order
No 60,

Detailing Lt Col Perkins
as General Officer of
the Day.

1918 C 1

NARA122

Dept of Bermuda Hundred Va

Head Quarters ~~Provisional Division~~, Army of the James,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

In the Field, Va., December 26th 1864

Special Orders
No 60

Extract

1st Lieut Cab Joseph Perkins 19th U. S. C. Troops is detailed as Staff Officer of the day and will report at these Hdqrs at Four (4) P.M. this day for instructions

By Command of
Brevet Maj Genl C. Kenly
Asst Adjt Genl
A. A. G.

NARA 123

Hd Qrs 8th Ills Cav
Camp Butler

Orders

Detailing Lt. Col Perkins as Div Officer of the Day

Perkins Jos.
Lt. Col 19th N.S. Ill. V.

Filed 12-18-63

NARA1124

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 25th A. C.
In the field Va. Jany 8th 1865.

Orders.

Lt. Col. Jos. Perkins.
19th U. S. C. Troops.

is hereby announced as
Division Officer of the day
for to Morrow January 9th 1865.
and will report at Corps Hd Quarters at 9 o'clock
A.M. and at these Hd Qrs. immediately after.

By Command of Brig. Genl. Wild
O. H. N. Allen
1st Lieut 36th U.S.C.T.
A.A.A.G.

Lt Col Jos. Perkins.
19th U.S.C.T.

NARA 1125

February 28: 1865.

Perkins, Joseph,
Lt. Col. 19: U.S.C.I.

Accepts appointm't
as Colonel 19: U.S.
Colored Troops.

filed 12-13-93

Received, Hd.Quar. Dept. Va.
IIIrd
1865
ARMY OF THE JAMES

NARA 1126

Hd Qrs. 19th Regt U.S.C. Troops
February 28th 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the appointment of Colonel in the 19th U.S.C. Troops, tendered me by the Maj. Gen. Comdg the Dpt. of Va. and to inform you of my acceptance of the same,

My age is twenty eight, was born in the State of Connecticut, and am a permanent resident of that State,

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
H G Ludington
Colonel 19th U.S.C.T.

Capt. H. B. Scott
Asst Adjt. Gen. ~~25th A.C.~~
Army of the James

NARA 127

Head Qrs 19th U.S.C.T.
May 6th 1865

No. 31 (A.G.O.)

Perkins J. G.
Col. 19th U.S.C.T.

Respectfully requests a leave of Absence for thirty (30) Days to visit his home in Conn.

Effective Strength enlisted men 588
" " Officers 17
Officers absent with leave 1

5 of 12 — Jan. 7.
5

Received, Hd. Quar. Dept. Va.
May 8
1865
Army of the James

J. G. Perkins
Col. 19 U.S.C.T.
Hd. Qrs. 3d Brig. 1st Div. 25th A.C.

EBP 221 May 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
approved
Gen. Order no. 171 has been complied with.

S. D. Greene
Col. 4th U.S.C.T.
Com'dg. Brig.

EB-P236
Head Qrs 1st Div. 25th A.C.
In the Field Va
May 6. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded —
approved.

A. H. Draper
Bvt Brig. Gen.
Comdg Div.

Hd. Qrs. 25th Army Corps.
In the Field Va. May 7. 1865.

S.A.B. 484-25th A.C.

Respectfully forwarded.
approved

G. Weitzel
Maj Gen
Comdg

VT. NARA1128

Head Qrs. 19th U.S.C. Troops.
May 6th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of Absence for thirty (30) days to visit my home in Connecticut.

I have been in the service since the 19th of April 1861. and have never received but fifteen (15) days leave of Absence during that time, Business of importance now requires my immediate and personal attention for the period herein stated.

I am very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

J. H. Perkins
Col. 19th U.S.C. Troops.

Maj. D. D. Wheeler
Adjt. General 25th A.C.

NARA1129

Hd Q. U.S. Forces
City Point Va June 14th 1865

I certify that the within named Officer
reported at this Hd
Qr this day

Thos Latchford
Capt & A.D.C.

Perkins, J. G.
Col

Q.M. Dept. City Point, Va. MAY 17 1865 PAID A.T. DUNTON, Capt. & A.Q.M. Transportation.

FORT MONROE VA MAY 16 1865

NARA130

Head Quarters Department of Virginia,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

Richmond, Va., May 9th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 125 } (*Extract.*)

5. Leave of Absence to go out of the Department, is hereby granted to the following named Officers:

Colonel J. G. Perkins 19th U. S. C. T.
For thirty days

By Command of Major General ORD:

Edw Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

A. M.

Col Perkins
9 inst

NARA1131

Index Master
of 19th U.S.C.
& place this
date of Muster
thereon.

Pvt. 25 A.C.
Ltt Gr. 19 " 2nd C. V.
June 24 - 1865

St. Col. Sam'l Knox

Relates to the muster
of Col J. G. Perkins

14th ICT

filed 12-13-73

NARA132

Head Qrs 19th U.S.C. Troops
June 24th 1864

Lt Col. D D Wheeler
A.A.Gen 25th A.C.

Sir

Col. Perkins being absent I have the honor to state in reply to your communication of the 23rd inst that Col. J. G. Perkins was mustered into the service in his present rank to date from March 1st 1864.

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Samuel Knapp
Senr Col. 19th U.S.C. Troops
Comdg Regt

NARA133

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

June 30, 1865.

Paymaster of the 19 Reg't U S C I

I have this day paid J. G. Perkins Col Co. , $ 997 36, in full from Mch 1, 1865, to June 30, 1865.

B McConnell

Paymaster U. S. A.

NARA1134

Col P. Kane

Lt

NARA 135

Head Qrs 19th U.S.C.T
July 10th 1865

Perkins A. G.

Respectfully refers back to his command and respectfully requests to be restored to duty

Hd Qrs 3 Brig. 1st Div 2 Sub
July 11th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Col. Perkins with authority for his command of this regiment pending the action of the proper authority for restoration to duty.

By command of
Col. L. Byrne
James O'Brien
Capt & A.A.G.

NARA136

Head Qrs. 19th U.S.C.T.
July 10th 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to report back to my command, and to request that I be restored to duty, while the communication addressed to Head Qrs 25th A.C. of like date herewith is suspended through the Official Sources.

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Svt

Hugh Ewing
Col. 19th U.S.C. Troops

Capt. Geo. H. Ropes
A. A. A. Gen.
3d Brig 1st Div. 25th A.C.

NARA1137

Head Qrs. 19th U.S.C.T.
July 10th 1865

Perkins J. G.

Respectfully forwarded
Leave of Absence, and requests
to be restored to duty with
out loss of pay

Perkins, J. G.
Col

Hd Qrs 3 Brig. 1st Div 25 A.C.
July 11th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

Encls
1307

S B Yeoman
Col. 43 Mass Vols
Comdg

Hd Qrs. 1st Div 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas.
July 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Giles Smith
Brvt Maj Genl

LR. 411 17 1865

Head Qrs 25th Army Corps.
Brownsville. Texas. July 14. 1865.

Respectfully returned, Colonel
J. G. Perkins. 19th U. S. C. Troops
is hereby restored to duty.
without loss of pay.

By Command of
Maj Gen Weitzel.
D Wheeler
Lt Col and A.A.G.

Hd Qrs. 1st Div 25th A.C.
Brownsville Texas. July 16th 1865

Respectfully returning with
reference to the previous
endorsement

By Order of
Bvt Maj Genl G. Adams Jr
A.D.C.

Ex-R. Hd qrs 3rd Brig 1st Div 25th A.C.
P. 3157 '65
July 16th 1865

Respectfully returned with reference
to Endorsement from Corps Hd Qrs

By Order of
Col S B Yeoman
James O'Brien
Capt and A.A.G

NARA1138

Head Qrs 19th U.S.C. Troops
July 10th 1865

Lieut Col. D.D. Wheeler
A.A. Gen. 25th A.C.

Sir—

I have the honor to forward the enclosed "Leave of Absence", and to state that at the expiration thereof I reported as endorsed, to Gen. Russell commanding the rear of the expedition, and that I used all means in my power to report to my command, as soon as possible, I have the honor to request that I be restored to duty without loss of pay—

I am very respectfully
Your Obd't Sv't
J.D. Perkins
Col. 19th U.S.C. Troops

NARA 139

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 23d A.C.
Near Brownsville Texas
Sept 30th 1865.

Official Copy
Robertson
1st Lt 19th Inf. U.S.A.
A.A.A.G.

Parkin, J. G.
Col.

NARA 1140

Hd Qrs 19th N.J.V.
July 10th 1864

Perkins J.G.
Col 19th N.J.V.

Respectfully forwards leave of absence and requests it be returned if duty without loss of Pay

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 2d A.C.
July 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

(sgd) S B Garman
Col 43d N.J.V.
Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Div 2d A.C.
Bonneville Va July 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

(sgd) Giles A Smith
Bvt Maj Gen

NARA 141

Hd Qrs 25th AC
Brownsville July 15th 1865

Respectfully returned Col J G Perkins 19th N Y Vet Vols is hereby restored to duty without loss of Pay

By command of
Maj Gen Weitzel

(sgd) D D Wheeler
Lt Col & A A G,

Hd Qrs 1st Div 25th AC
July 16th 1865-

Respectfully returned with reference to the previous endorsement

By order of
Bvt Maj Gen Giles A Smith

(sgd) Ad Ware Jr
A A G,

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 25th AC.
July 16th 1865-

Respectfully returned with reference to endorsement from Corps Hd Qrs

By order of
Col S B Gorman

(sgd) James O'Brien
Capt & A A G,

NARA 1142

J. G. Perkins

Col

NARA1143

Head Qrs. 19th Reg. U.S.C.T.
August 18th, 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to state that I this morning received from you an order to turn in a horse and equipments to Capt Wright A.Q.M. this I did and he sends back the bridle. I returned it with the accompanying note, which was sent back with the impertinent endorsement on the back.

The bridle sent was issued by the Gov't. at the same time as the horse and equipments turned in. I do not care whether he takes the horse and equipments or not, (and would have sent another bridle if requested in a polite manner.) but call your attention to the extremely ungentlemanly and unmilitary endorsement of Capt Wright and I respectfully request that some apology be made me for this conduct.

As the endorsement accuses me of a crime, if this apology is not granted, may I request that my original note with the endorsement be returned to me as a basis of future action.

NARA1144

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
J. G. Perkins
Col 19th USCS

To
Capt J. H. Looby
A.A.A.G.

NARA 1145

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25th A. C.
Brownsville, Texas,
Dec. 28th/65.

S.O. 249.
Ext.

Col. J. G. Perkins, 19th
U.S.C.T. assigned to command
of 1st Brig. 1st Div. 25th A. C.

filed 12-15-73

NARA146

Head Quarters First Division,
Twenty Fifth Army Corps,

Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 28", 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 249.

(EXTRACT.)

II Colonel J. G. Perkins
19th U.S.C.T. Troops, is hereby detached from
his Regiment and assigned to Command
of the 1st Brigade 1st Division 25th A.C.

By Order of Brevet Maj. Gen. Giles A. Smith.

A. D. Kaufman
Asst. Adjt. General.

Comdg 1st Brigade

(M.B. 323.)

1st Div. 25 A.C.

NARA1147

Hq. 1D., 23rd A. C.,
Dec. 28, 1865.

S.O.
249.

J. G. Perkins
19th N. J. C. Inft.

filed 12-13-93

NARA1148

Head Quarters First Division,
Twenty Fifth Army Corps,

Brownsville, Texas, Dec 28", 1865.

Special Orders,
No 240.

(EXTRACT.)

1st Lieut J. G. Perkins
19th U.S.C.T. Troops is hereby detached from his Regiment and assigned to Command of the 2d Brigade 1st Division 25th A.C.

By Order of ~~Brevet~~ Maj. Gen. Giles A. Smith.

Maj. Gen'l Weitzel
U.S.A. & 25th A.C.

A.D.C.

Asst. Adj't. General.

NARA149

Hd Qrs Dist of the Rio Grande
Brownsville Texas Feby 10th 1866

Directing Col. J. S. Perkins 1st U.S.C.
to take charge of all the troops in vicinity
of Brownsville

NARA 150

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 10. 1866.

Col. J. S. Jenkins,
19th, U.S.C.T.

Col,

The Colonel commanding directs me to inform you that you will have general charge of all the troops in this vicinity including the First Separate Brigade.

You will be held responsible for the good order of this town so far as it relates to the Military.

All passes for Enlisted men to visit this town will be sent to you for action.

The Military Prison will be entirely under your direction. Except so far as relates to persons confined by the order of the Commanding Officer of this District.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
(Sd) D D Wheeler.
A.A.G.

(over)

NARA1151

VT

Official Copy respectfully furnished Col. & Rhodes. 28th Ills. V. V. Comdg First Separate Brigade for his information and guidance.

By order of
Lee L. G. Brown.

A. A. G.

NARA 152

Joseph H. Perkins
Lt. Colonel 17th U.S.
Artillery.

NARA1153

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Oct 18, 1877

Vol. K C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Joseph G. Perkins Colonel, Co. ,
19th Reg't G.S. & C.S. information as to cause of
absence, if tried &c.
2 Reg't June 1865 "Absent without leave since June 1 '65"
M Reg't Aug 1865 "Returned Regt. July 9 '65 and restored
"to duty without loss of pay by order
"of Major Gen Weitzel."

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward
(Chief Clerk.)
Per J. Facon

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room
Oct. 26th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Joseph G. Perkins Col, &c.,
19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Letter on file with Regtl. records dated H.Q. 19th U.S.C.T. July 10th 65 addressed to A.A.G. 25 A.C. shows that he rec'd a leave of absence per S.O. 125 H.Q. Dept. Va. May 9/65 for 30 days. Reported to H.Q. 26 U.S. Forces, City Point Va. June 14/65 and used all means in his power to join his command. Restored to duty without loss of pay by endorsement on same letter dated H.Q. 25 A.C. July 16th 1865 By Comd. of Maj. Gen. Weitzel.

E.B.

NARA1154

1030 London

Perry Landon

Co O, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 9 0 0 3	26	
2	6 3 6 9 7 0 4	27	
3	6 3 6 9 7 1	28	
4	6 3 6 9 1 4 2	29	
5	6 3 6 9 1 5 4	30	
6	6 3 7 0 0 5	31	
7	6 3 7 0 1 7 6	32	
8	6 3 7 0 2 7	33	
9	6 3 7 0 3 6	34	
10	6 3 7 0 4 2	35	
11	6 3 7 0 5 2 4	36	
12	6 3 7 0 6 3 6	37	
13	6 3 7 0 7 4 7	38	
14	6 3 7 0 8 3	39	
15	6 3 7 0 8 7 8	40	
16	6 3 7 1 0 5 1	41	
17	6 3 7 1 0 2 0	42	
18	6 3 7 1 0 4 0	43	
19	6 3 7 1 1 5 5	44	
20	6 3 7 1 2 2 3	45	
21	6 3 7 1 2 8 6	46	
22	9 0 8 3 3 5 4	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

NARA155

S.1142 to 22-Aug. 1962.
S. 1202 775 Aug. 1962.
(Pol 4296-0
D. 2240 [illegible]

NARA 156

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

------, Co. C, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington DC.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29, 1863.

Where Worcester Md

By whom Col Wm Birney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 3 1865
Returned Jan 16. 66
Mustered out Jany 15
1867 by Capt J.C. Lock
wood A.C.M. Dist of
Texas -

O Leary

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 1.57

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pri., Co. L, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Op Stanton Baltimore Md, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where Worcester Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R.O. 429859

Lauvri

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1158

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Currier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1139

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

London Perry

Corp., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1.6.91

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lindlow Perry

Corp, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1861

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

London Perry

Corp., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 162

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

London Perry

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 18, 1861

Reduced from Corp'l. Aug 3, 1864. S.O No 61

Book mark: ----

Currier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1163

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

B.—, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Canteen & Clo.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 164

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Ind. for 1 Canteen 41 cts.

Book mark:

Leib

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 165

E. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

L Anderson Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 166

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Lee
Copyist.

NARA1167

Pvt | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Leik

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA168

G | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Terry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Colrd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 74/100 for Blankets, Carelessly lost.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levi

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1169

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Casey

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Plaquemine
in the complete list of
organization to guard ap-
praised wagon, transferred
to Wagon Master, Quarter-
Master Dept. Jan 65
per Gen'l Or. Quarter-
master's Dept. $14.00.
Due U.S. for Subsistence
Furnished to
Deserted, 22.50

Book mark:

Statement rec'd Dec 31/65

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1170

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

London Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct 3, 1865.

Where Brownsville, Texas.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while on duty taking 1 one Enfield Rifle and Equipments & 1 one Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen and 1 Shelter Tent.

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1171

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined Regt
Enlisted Sept 1st
Transferred to Co
Appointed Corpl
Reduced to Private
Joined Regt
Appointed Sergt
Joined Regt
Appointed Corpl

Book mark: ----

Corrected

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 172

JAN.26
6370878
01891¤

from Secretary
Jan. 16, 10

NARA1173

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

London Tolby

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty without loss of pay by order of Brig. Genl. Weitzel Enlisted Dec 3 1863 Joined Co. Sept 3 1864 Due US for C.C. and Kg C. Clothing Aug 31 $11.50 Due US for Clothing in advance (over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 174

JAN.26 6370951 ☆1891☆

Mrs Paul A. Hoyes
$9.9.31.

NARA1175

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 0.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14 61/100 for Clothing

Last Appointed

Remarks: Returned to duty
on the Consolidation of June
by order Maj Gen Dix
Hdl. Reported Deserter
Oct 3 1863 Voluntarily
returned to Co. Jan 1 1864
Paid U.S. for Ord. and
Cav. Stores Lost 22.37

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1176

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Fanton Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

D

Pt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsip

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 178

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landen Perry

P.L., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1179

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Landon Perry

Pvt, Co G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 40 29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 00 act July 28-1866

Remarks: Joined at org. Org. Bounty due under act of July 28-1866 $ 100.

Book mark: J.O. 56. D. of. March 13 67. for Trans & C. V. 43. P. 250. 69

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1188

P. | 19 U.S.C.I.

Landon Perry

, Co. C, 19 Reg't U.S.C.I.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 429 859

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 20, 1895.

This man deserted ~~on or about~~ Oct. 3

, 1865, and returned

~~on or about~~ Jan. 16, 1866.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by competent authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from ~~on or about~~ Oct. 3, 1865, to ~~on or about~~ Jan. 16, 1866, cannot, however, be expunged.

A.G.N.

(431) *Copyist.*

NARA 1181

1031

Peter, Simon

Co D, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 7 7 0 8	26	9 0 8 3 2 0 8
2	6 3 6 7 8 1 0	27	
3	6 3 6 7 9 1 1	28	
4	6 3 6 8 0 6 5	29	
5	6 3 6 8 1 5 8	30	
6	6 3 6 8 2 4 8	31	
7	6 3 6 8 3 4 7	32	
8	6 3 6 8 4 4 3	33	
9	6 3 6 8 5 3 5	34	
10	6 3 6 8 6 2 6	35	
11	6 3 6 8 7 1 3	36	
12	6 3 6 8 7 9 8	37	
13	6 3 6 8 8 7 9	38	
14	6 3 6 8 9 5 8	39	
15	6 3 6 9 2 5 5	40	
16	6 3 6 9 0 3 8	41	
17	6 3 6 9 1 1 7	42	
18	6 3 6 5 2 9 6	43	
19	6 3 6 9 1 9 6	44	
20	6 3 6 5 3 2 7	45	
21	6 3 6 9 2 7 4	46	
22	6 3 6 5 3 6 4	47	
23	6 3 6 9 3 4 8	48	
24	6 3 6 5 3 8 5	49	
25	6 3 6 9 4 2 7	50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA182

A 601/36 P.O. Nov Ms

Wm B Shorey

NARA 183

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Somerset Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26th, 1863.

Where Somerset Md.

By whom Col Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jan 10th 1867 at Brownsville Texas by Capt Lockwood

D. Thompson

(383y) Copyist.

NARA184

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Sgt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bryantown Md
Camp Stanton near, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Somerset Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold
Copyist.

(356)

NARA185

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Sgt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service since Jan 28. Recruiting in Baltimore Md

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Smith Copyist.

NARA1186

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Sgt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Merrill

(358) Copyist.

NARA187

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wood

Copyist.

VT NARA 188

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Peter

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Stuart Copyist.

NARA1189

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peters

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

A. E. Shurtleff
Copyist.

NARA 1190

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186x.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 77 100 for C. T. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1891

Pvt. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA 192

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Private Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA193

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lyman Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Matthews

(358) Copyist.

NARA194

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Cater

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 92/100 for ord. ord. stores.

Remarks: Detached service S.O. No. 177 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C. Aug. 21, 1865

Book mark:

Hathaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA195

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 22/100 for Oct 65,

Remarks: Detached Service
per S.O. No 177. Hd,
Hrs. 1st Div 25 A.C
Oct. 21/65

* appears as present,

Book mark:

Manley

(358) Copyist.

NARA196

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 22/100 for Or.....

.....

Remarks: Det. Ser. Fr.
S.O. No. 177, Hd. Qrs.
1st Div. 25 A.C. Aug 21/65

.....

Book mark: .....

Mauley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 197

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1866

Present or absent. Δ

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. Post Commissary per S.O. No. 233 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C.

[1] Name in column of names present

Book mark:

Maudy

(358) Copyrist.

NARA1198

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Peter

Priv., Co. B., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

NARA 199

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U. S. Post Commissary

Book mark:

Mauck

Copyist.

NARA1288

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

P & N, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Post Commissary $32 due US by reason of over payment

Book mark:

(358) Mauky Copyist.

NARA1201

B | 19 **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. June, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US $32.00
overpaid Feb 28 1866

Book mark :

Brinton

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. Post Commissary Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

NARA1203

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Aman Bates

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hd Qrs Dly Acct No 45 Feb 16/66

Book mark :

Commd'g

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1204

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. Post Commissary

× Simon P appears in column of Names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1285

9 | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Peter

Priv., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 Oct, 186[illegible].

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(344)

Copyist.

NARA1286

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D. S.

Book mark: ----

(358) Reynolds *Copyist.*

NARA1207

P 1 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Simon Peter

Sim., Co. B., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hdqrs S. Dept So 45 Feb 16 1866

Book mark:

Edmondson

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1208

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Peles

Pvt., Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 46 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ ~~300~~ * 100

Remarks: Joined at Brig Dep

Bounty due under Act July 26/66 $100

" " " " " 25/67 $100

+ So on Roll

Book mark: V 108, P 219. 70

(361) Reynolds

Copyist.

NARA1289

Peters S.

P., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. C. I.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1218

96

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. Peters

Privt Company B

19 Regiment of USCT

Volunteers at the battle of "Cemetery Hill Va, July 30. 1864"

NARA1211

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. Peters

Rank, Privt, Company B, Regiment, 19

Arm, USCT, State,

Place of casualty, Recaft shores "Cemetery Hill Va"

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, July 30 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19 Regiment,
Brigade, 3 Division, 9 Corps, ~~dated~~ bet May 4th and
Nov 1/64, dated Nov 7/64.

(Sgd) Edw Ferraro
Brig Gen Comdg

Ind 20 No 53.

R. B Jones
Clerk.

NARA1212

Phi. 1032

Philips, George

Co. C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Du Washington	28	Gen.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1213

Attorney

NARA1214

1033

Phillips, James

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 3 2 1 3	26	
2	6 3 7 3 3 3 9	27	
3	6 3 7 4 9 2 2,	28	
4	9 0 8 3 6 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E B 12/5 72

See also

NARA1215

Louis Bokum

NARA1216

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Phillips

....., Co. E....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Co Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1863

Where Kent Co Md

By whom Col Wm Ruth term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Near Grady on Creek
Neck - Co Augst Bvm. (R)
Descd Feby 1 1864
Trial Absent Without

L B Sayre

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA1217

S. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hanton, Bermuda Hundred, Va. Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Yorktown, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

NARA1218

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James Phillips

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January to February, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on
Surrender of the City
Mobile, January 1, from
Final Statement Forwarded

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1219

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Phillips

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Jany 4, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org. Died of disease Feb. 11/64 at Benedict Md 7.C. & I of E. forwarded, date unknown

Book mark: V. U. P.I.S.8.69. died

(over)

Washington

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1228

JAN.26
6374922
1891

January 29/64 E. B. 12/05/12.

NARA1221

Phillips, James

P, Co. C, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1222

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 12th, 1879

The death of James Phillips Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jan & Feb, 1864, Returned, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

February 1, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

January 29, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For January, 1864, January, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186

January 29, 1864, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thos. Pugh

Assistant Adjutant General.

EB 12

Dues 312

Noted Feb 14

Entered

128.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. James Phillips

19th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan. 29, 64.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enton Off of Cas.

NARA 1223

VT

Barnes 128.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. James Phillips

19th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan. 29, 64.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entered Off Roll of Cas.

Respectfully returned to the

War Dept.

Adj. G.

Washn. April 4 '64.

F. W. Taggard

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 4 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Addition.

NARA1224

I certify, on honor, that James Phillips a Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. W. H. Davis Company (E) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Maryland, born in Kent County, State of Maryland, aged 24 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benedict Md, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benedict Md, on the fifth day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of .....: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 19th U.S.C. Troops to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 29th Day of January 1864

The said Private James Phillips was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ the date of this enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to thirty two & $^{00}_{100}$ dollars, since the fifth day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $^{00}_{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for **CLOTHING,** &c., received on entering service, ... $^{00}_{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

Pvt. James Phillips died possessed of effects whatever. ..... $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., **SUTLER,** ..... $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS,** ..... $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benedict Md, this 1st day of February, 1864.

W. H. Davis
First Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1225

1034

Picar, Saues

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Pecan	27	Saues
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lewis Walpole
Library

NARA1227

1035

Pickar, James

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Le Pecar	27	James
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1228

Wm B Stokely Jr

NARA1229

Pickon, 1036 James

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Pecan	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1230

Chas Stokes

NARA1231

1037

Pierce, James R.

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 3 2 1 4	26	
2	6 3 7 3 3 4 0	27	
3	6 3 7 4 9 2 3	28	
4	6 0 8 3 6 0 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P. 133 V. 10. @ G. 74
C.B. V. 11 P. 139.

See also

NUBAU3UUN

NARA1283

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James R Pierce

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Griffe

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Md.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where Kent Md.

By whom Col Wm Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Near Sheridans Ranch
Alex Harper (R)
Died January 31-1864
Frank Halemuth Forward
-Col-

L B Sayre

(3830) Copyist.

NARA1234

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James R. Bivens

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above. Roll dated Camp Stanton near Baltimore, Md. June 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible], Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible] *Copyist.*

NARA1235

19 U.S.C.T.

James R Sierce

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James 1 Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regts Hospl Baraneck Md Jan 31, 1864 Final Statement forwarded

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1236

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James Pierce

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, July 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org. no. Died of disease Jany 3/66 at Benedict Md. T. A. & I. of E. forwarded date unknown

Book mark: V. 187. P. 127. 74

1867

Washington

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1237

JAN. 26
6374923
1891

207.462 — P 133 V.10
C.J. 74. — EB. V. 11. P 139.

NARA1238

Pierce. James R.

L, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements ✓
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1239

130.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. James R. Pierce

19th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died January 31st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted as Pvt of Cav.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1248

I certify, on honor, that James R. Pierce a Private of
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. W. H. Davis Company (E.) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland, born in Kent County, State
of Maryland, aged 17 years; 5 feet 2½ inches high; Fuffe complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benedict Md, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benedict Md, on the fifth day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 19th U.S.C. Troops to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 21st of
June 1864

The said Private James R. Pierce was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from ~~that time~~ the date of this enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty two & 67/100 dollars, since the day of ,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:
Pris. James R. Pierce did possess of no effects whatever.
100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER,** 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS,** 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benedict Md, this 31st day
of January, 1864.

W. H. Davis
First-Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1241

1038

Pierce, Stephen

Co K, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6382095	26	
2	638219	27	
3	6382279	28	
4	6382391	29	
5	6382483	30	
6	638257	31	
7	6382664	32	
8	638274	33	
9	63828	34	
10	6382902	35	
11	638297	36	
12	63830	37	
13	6383140	38	
14	638324	39	
15	6383288	40	
16	638337	41	
17	63834	42	
18	6383495	43	
19	638360	44	
20	63836	45	
21	90843	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1242

Wm J Shorew.

NARA1243

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

....., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Queen Ann Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Queen Ann

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of US Service Jan 15-'66 at Brownsville Tx by Capt Lockwood

Beck

(382*g*) Copyist.

NARA1244

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

, Co K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md, Jany 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where Queen Ann Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1245

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 16 to February 29, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

 Copyist

NARA1246

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service April 26. 64 In Provost Guard per S.O. No 3, Hd qrs 4 Div. 9. A. C.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1247

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Div Provost guard. per S. O. No. 3 Hdqrs 4 Div. 9 A. C. April 26. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1248

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

x
Stephens Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

x Name appears in column of names present as Stephen Pierce.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1249

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Div R. M. D. S. O. No. 39, dated Sept 5, 1864 Hdqrs 19 U. S. C. T.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1250

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service in Div. 2. M. D. S. O. No 59. dated Sept. 5/64. Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 3 Div. 9 A. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

As shown on roll.

Book mark: .....

P Pool

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1251

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce,

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Pool

(358) Copyist.

NARA1252

Q | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce,

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Pool,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 253

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce,

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

P. Paal,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1254

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt., Co. K., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. Pool,

(358) Copyist

NARA1255

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1256

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1267.

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pat, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1258

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1259

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1268

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1261

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1362

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex. Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 66 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Ordinary
Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

1

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. Org.

Book mark: V. 174. P. 132, 73.

Ramsey

(361) Copyist.

NARA1264

Pvt Har. 1039 James

Co B, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Le Pecan James

Book Mark:

See also

Claude Farrère

NARA 1266

1040

Sinckney Jerry

Co I, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6367773	26	
2	6367867	27	
3	6367954	28	
4	6368063	29	
5	6368157	30	
6	6368247	31	
7	6368346	32	
8	6368442	33	
9	6368534	34	
10	6368625	35	
11	6368712	36	
12	6368797	37	
13	6368878	38	
14	6368957	39	
15	6369037	40	
16	6365266	41	
17	6369116	42	
18	6365304	43	
19	6369195	44	
20	6365336	45	
21	6369273	46	
22	6365371	47	
23	6369347	48	
24	6369426	49	
25	9085209	50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1267

A. 2178089 Boston

Wm B Stokes

NARA1268

e C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Cuthrell

, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Talbot md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17th, 1863.

Where Talbot md

By whom Lt Wm Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Jan 15th 66 at Brownsville Texas by Capt Lockwood.

C. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1269

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinckney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bryantown Md
Camp Stanton, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Talbot Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Mund

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1278

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) H. E. Lunt Copyist.

NARA1271

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Linkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) M. E. Strait Copyist.

NARA1272

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Edmonds

Copyist.

NARA1273

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Elliott

(358) Copyist.

NARA1274

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA1275

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Courtney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA1276

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1277

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Jas Tenney

Copyist.

NARA1278

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Philip Pointevent

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattaway

(358) Copyist.

NARA1279

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Levy Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for Rd. Food.

Clothing.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latham

Copyist.

NARA1280

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for 0 & 0.

Remarks: Detached Service per S.O. No 220 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div 25 A.C. Oct. 14/65

X Name appears as present

Book mark:

J Mankey

(358) Copyist.

NARA1281

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 43/100 for 01

Remarks: Del. Ser. for
S.O. No. 220 Hd Qrs,
1st Div. 25 A.C. Oct. 14/65

X Name as last sent.

Book mark:

Mauchy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinckney

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. wagon train per SO No 235, Hd Qrs. 1st Div, 25 A.C.

X Name in column of names present.

Book mark:

Manley

(358) Copyist.

NARA1283

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. wagon train,

Book mark:

Manley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1284

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

"Jerry Binnerney

Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & April, 186[illegible].

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed per S.O. 5 C.S. H.Q. Dept

Book mark:

Command

(844)

Copyist.

NARA1285

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Transfer

$32 due U.S. by rea-

son of over payment

Book mark:

W Manley

(358) Copyist.

NARA1286

I | 19 **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Pinkney

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & June, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Edmunds

(344)

Copyist.

NARA1287

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Penkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Wagon Train Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1288

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Pinkney

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by Special Orders 58 Hdqrs Dept Texas 1866

Book mark :

Edward Brown

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1289

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Perkins

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D.S. Wagon Train

(358) Reynolds *Copyist.*

NARA1290

B | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jenny Burkney

Brid., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 Oct, 1866.

Station Brownsville Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by Special Order No 58 Hdqrs Dept Texas 1866

Book mark:

Bremundon

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1291

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Penkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D S.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1292

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Joined at Brig Org

Bounty due under Act July 28/66 $100

" " " " " 28/66 $100

+ Co on Roll

Book mark: U105, Pvt. 69. 3022 1878 496, 633

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA1293

1041

Pindy, Draper

Co C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6369606	26	
2	6369705	27	
3	6369801	28	
4	6369885	29	
5	6369992	30	
6	6370025	31	
7	6370175	32	
8	6370274	33	
9	6370367	34	
10	6370461	35	
11	6370555	36	
12	6370637	37	
13	6370728	38	
14	6370803	39	
15	6370877	40	
16	6370956	41	
17	6371019	42	
18	6371089	43	
19	6371154	44	
20	6371222	45	
21	6371285	46	
22	9085360	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1294

Rep 340 Ltr
S- 223057 Romm

Wm B Shaw

VT NARA 1295

P 19 U.S.C.T.

Draper Cindy

C, Co. , 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Griff

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Dorchester Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Dorchester Md

By whom Col Wm Birney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 15 1867 by Capt J. E. Lock mustg A.C.M. Dist of Texas

O Leary.

NARA1296

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pindy

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp Stanton Baltimore Md, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Dorchester Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Corrected by Stokes A.A.G.

Book mark:

Sumner

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1297

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper, Pardy

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lennar

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1298

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pindy

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Summer

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1299

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pindy

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commer

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1388

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pindy

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lemmier

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1381

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Purdy

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1382

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Purdy

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

Braxton Tindy

Bt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Clothing $1.00 Cts

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1384

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Baker Pindy

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Fine Gun Lock
Canteen 40 Cts.

Book mark:

Leib

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1385

L. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Lindy

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1306

L. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Walker Lindsey

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1387

F. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Baker Pinky

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ft. Service as Brig. Pioneer per S. O. No. 165 dated Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 9th A. C. Nov. 5th 1864.

Book mark:

Leik

Copyist.

NARA1308

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

W Baker Lindy

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 44/100 for Bounty

Casualty Cost

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1309

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Captain Pinedy,

Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Subsistence & Quarters for Sept & Oct.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1318

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Regt

L, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. Nov 1st 1863 for Clothing Nov 1st

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1311

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1312

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lieut. Smith

Lieut., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid U.S. for Ord
received for Ordnance
Stores lost or destroyed
1 3 4

Book mark:

Correct

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1313

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Rufus Sandy

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 23 100 for Cloth & Cap

Shoes Lost Canteen

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1314

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pinky

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Alsop

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1315

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pinky

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Dixon

Copyist.

NARA1816

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pindy

Pvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asaph

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1317

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Draper Pinky

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Ack July 26-1866

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined at org. org. Bounty due under act of July 28-1866 $100.

Book mark: V. 183. P. 3. 74.

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1318

1942

Piner, Samuel

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 3 2 1 6	26	
2	6 3 7 3 3 1 1	27	
3	6 3 7 3 3 9 1	28	
4	6 3 7 3 5 0 4	29	
5	6 3 7 3 5 8 7	30	
6	6 3 7 3 6 9 0	31	
7	6 3 7 3 7 8 9	32	
8	6 3 7 3 8 8 3	33	
9	6 3 7 3 9 7 8	34	
10	6 3 7 4 0 9 2	35	
11	6 3 7 4 9 2 5	36	
12	9 0 8 3 6 1 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1319

Courshon Co.

NARA1320

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Price

....., Co. E, ..., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Co Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1864.

Where Camp Parole Md.

By whom Lt Wm Long, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not Paid Bounty & Cloth'g
Not Credited on
Quarters nor Com'y Subsistence
Due Dep't $16 & Cloth'g Clothing
Fort Monroe Va. May 24.
1865 - Descriptive Book
forwarded to Washington

E. B. Sawyer

(3830) Copyist.

NARA1321

(S. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible] *Copyist.*

NARA1322

C. | 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sims

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Geo. Turner *Copyist.*

NARA1323

19 U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1324

8 19 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Burrell

Sgt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1864.

Where Camp Stanton, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Killed in Action June 15 1864 Petersburg

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1325

19 U.S.C.T.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) [redacted] *Copyist.*

NARA 1326

Co. [illegible] U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brier

Sergt, Co. E, 43d Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist

NARA1327

p | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pinen

Pri, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1328

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Piner

Pri., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1329

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Piner

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Piner Apl. 12th '65

Book mark:

Burton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1338

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pines

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 26th, 1865 at W. D. Genl. Hosp. F. R. Monroe, Va. Due U. S. for C & Cs. E $4.40.

Book mark: 8349 2nd Aud. Mar. 24/68.

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1331

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Pinn

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Aug. 1st, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted at Norfolk Va Died of disease May 26, 65 at Fort Monroe, Va Clothing & Descriptive Book forwarded date unknown

Book mark: 1867 - 155. V 44 E. 38/69

Transcription

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1332

Piner Samuel

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1333

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Samuel Power

19th Reg't of U. S. C. Infantry.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Entered Roll of Cas.

NARA1334

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Davis, a Prisoner of Captain H Sutherlands Company (E) of the 19th Regiment of U S C Troops ~~Volunteers~~, of the State of Md, born in Kent State of Md, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5¾ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of Jan, 1864, at Kent Md by Jas Birney, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 5th day of Jan, 1864, at Benedict Md, by Jas Birney; and having served ***HONESTLY*** and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Samuel Davis was last paid by Paymaster Major Hoelidey, to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ***TRAVELING*** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING*** amounting to $16,27 100 dollars, since the 31st day of Dec, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for ***CLOTHING***, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack " 1 Haversack " 1 Canteen " 1 Shelter Tent ——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, ***Sutler,*** ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——— ***Laundress,*** ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S Genl Hospl Genl Monroe, this 2 day of July 1864.

J. M. Franz

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1335

94

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Lewis

Private Company C

19 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Fort Davis

October 30. 1864.

NARA1336

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. Levin

Rank, Privt, *Company* E, *Regiment,* 19

Arm, U.S.C.T, *State,*

Place of casualty, Port Davis

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, October 30 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19 *Regiment,*

Brigade. *Division,* *Corps, dated* Nov 5 1864

commencing July 31/64 *and ending* Nov 1 1864

(Sgd) Samuel Knox

Maj. Comdg 19th USCT

Index 20 No 58.

R. B. Jones.

Clerk.

NARA1337

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt Samuel Turner

Late of Company "E"

19 *Reg't of* U.S.C. Troops

Volunteers, who died at U.S.A. Genl Hospl Fortress Mr Ox

on the 24 *day of* May 1863.

Recpt Copy Affdvt Certificate
Forwarded to A.G.O
Washg'n DC My 30th 1863

NARA1338

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Pinner late a Private of Captain ..... Company "E" of the 19 Regiment of USC Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a .....; he died in U S Annual Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 24 day of May 186 5, by reason of Phthisis Pulmonalis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1	Canteen	2
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Samuel Pinner deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E McClellan Asst Surg U S Army at U S Annual Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, or turned over to legal Representatives of deceased

(DUPLICATES.)

E McClellan
Asst Surg U S Army
Commanding the Company.

STATION: U S G H Fortress Monroe Va

DATE: May 24th 1865

Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1389

10430 John H.

Pinkney, James W.

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6364842	26	
2	6367955	27	
3	6368064	28	
4	63681856	29	
5	6368246	30	
6	6368345	31	
7	6368441	32	
8	6368533	33	
9	6368660	34	
10	6369487	35	
11	6365433	36	
12	9083246	37	
13	4077867 3	38	
14	3095273 3	39	
15	3095307 6	40	
16	3095336	41	
17	3095368 1	42	
18	3095376 6	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1348

5260325 Bottom

Wm B Stokes Jr

NARA1341

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Rainey

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... March 31", 1864.

Where ..... Balt Md .....

By whom Bvt Barnum; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Free. Honorably discharged from the Service of 'U. S.' in accordance with telegram dated A. G. O. Wash'n D. C. March 4" 1865.

C. Thompson

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1342

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Pinckney

, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Mch. 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 31, 1864.

Where Balto City Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Irving

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1343

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hos-
pital since Apr 22/64

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

(358) Copyist.

NARA1344

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Cpl., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of McKim's Mansion U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Mch. and Apl., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~, due ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Park

(343) Copyist.

NARA1345

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital since April 22/64

Book mark:

A. E. Mason

Copyist.

NARA1346

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apr 22/64

Book mark:

(358)

E. E. Arnold
Copyist.

NARA1347

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

† Chas. Pinkney

Co. C, Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **McKim's Mansion U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for July and Aug., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due ~~100~~

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

† James Pinkney in present column

Book mark: .....

Park

NARA1348

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Pri., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apr 22/64

Book mark:

H. E. Hunt

(358) Copyist.

NARA1349

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. H. Pinkney

Cpl., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of McKim's Mansion U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due ~~100~~

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul K

(343) Copyist.

NARA1358

19 U.S.C.T.

Lawrence H. Pinckney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 22

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1351

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James M. Pinkney

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **McKim's Mansion U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. H. Underwood

(343)

Copyist.

NARA1352

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel W. Fairbairn

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1353

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James W. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **McKim's Mansion U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. H. Underwood

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA1354

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sheptuck since April 22 last

Book mark: P.M.G.O. 55 Nov. 2/65

Hathaway

(358) Copyist.

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. W. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged in
accordance with
telegram from
A. G. O. Washington
D. C. May 4th 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Headley

(358) Copyist.

NARA1356

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James W. Pinkney

Pvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1864 - Absent sick at Gen. Hosp. Baltimore, Md.

May to July 1864 - Absent sick since Apl. 1864 - In Gen. Hosp.

Aug. 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent sick.

May 1865 - Joss Balto. - Discharged in accordance with Telegram from A. G. O. Washington, D. C. May 4/65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA1357

U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Parker

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 22, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Descriptive List silent as regards Bounty. Paid at McKim's U.S.A. Genl Hospital, Balto Md. for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1864 by Maj. Mayer Jan. & Feb. 1865 by Lt. [illegible] all due [illegible]

Book mark: 390.650.

[illegible]

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1358

JAN.26 6365433 018918

1 Roll Canvas 8/6 for Tents in
the possession of Property
1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack
1 Canteen, 1 Piece of Shelter
Tent.

NARA1359

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H Perkins

Pvt., Co B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas Jan 5, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit Discharged May 25/65 from Ballimore Md By order A.G.O. March 7/65

Book mark: 390.650 MD. on file

Reynolds

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1360

1044

Pinkney, Jerry

Co I, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Pinckney Jerry	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1361

Wm B Stokes

NARA1362

1045

Pipes, Henry

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 3 1 4 5	26	
2	6 3 7 3 2 4 4	27	
3	6 3 7 3 3 4 4	28	
4	6 3 7 3 4 4 5	29	
5	6 3 7 3 5 3 5	30	
6	6 3 7 3 6 2 3	31	
7	6 3 7 3 7 2 3	32	
8	6 3 7 3 8 1 9	33	
9	6 3 7 3 9 1 4	34	
10	6 3 7 4 0 0 5	35	
11	6 3 7 4 1 7 6	36	
12	6 3 7 4 8 5 6	37	
13	6 3 6 5 4 8 2	38	
14	9 0 8 3 5 3 8	39	
15	3 3 2 0 3 0 0 8	40	
16	0 3 3 2 0 3 1 6 0 3	41	
17	3 3 2 0 3 7 5 4	42	
18	3 3 2 0 7 7 6	43	
19	3 3 2 0 4 5 7 1	44	
20	4 0 7 7 8 6 7 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1363

D-1840178 P. Amm
D-3173360 — Amd. N.D.

Wm B Bolleau

NARA1364

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Griffe

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Queen Annes Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864

Where Queen Anne

By whom Col Wm Birney; term three y'rs.

Remarks: Lives near Wilmington Del
Mo Joined Regt at Wilmington Del
as per Descriptive Roll Jany 1st 1864
Absented Sick Mo Service
June 22 1865 in compliance with
Par 4 G.O. 77 - A.G.O. June 28 1865
as - Convalescent Hospital Alexandria Va

L B. Sayen

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1365

R. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Biggs

Sgt., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton, Md. Benedict, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1864.

Where Benedict, Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greelee

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1366

8 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sykes

Vol. Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

VT NARA1367

8 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sykes

1st Sgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1368

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sykes

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced

Book mark:

Caroline

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1369

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sipes

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital since
Aug 9 /64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1378

P | 19 | 1867.

Henry Pipes

Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Alexandria, Va.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 9, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark;

Farley

(343) Copyist.

NARA1371

R. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

W Henry Phipps

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 9, 1864

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

NARA1372

P | 19 | 1st US

Harry Pipes

Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't US Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Aug 9, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. C W Wainwright

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Farley

(343) Copyist.

NARA1373

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Aug. 9" 1864.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1374

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct 28, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wingard

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present—

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Vaghan

(343) Copyist.

NARA1375

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: absent sick since Aug. 9th 1864 At Lauverture U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. Alex. Va.

Book mark:

Burdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1376

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pikes

Sgt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct-28, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wignard

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark ;

B. Norman

Copyist.

NARA1377

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Alexandria, Va.

Book mark:

Burton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1378

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for March & Apl., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct. 28, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Vinyard

to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. D. Meade

(343) Copyist.

NARA1379

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Alexanders Va.

Book mark:

Barlow

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1380

P | 19 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Pipes

Sgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Money value of clothing drawn in Hospital $5.71 Pay due from March 1st to June 30-64. 1st Sergt. March & April Sergt May & June as per Book

Book mark: .....

(over)

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(349)

NARA1381

JAN.26 6365482 01891a

Certificate Par. Des.
List. A.G.O.
Mustered out in
compliance with
Par 6. G.O. 77. A.G.O.
April 28, 1865.
No account of Bounty
is given on Partial
Des Lists

NARA1382

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the U. S. Service June 22", '65 at Alexandria, Va.

Book mark: Dis 716 July 18", '66.

Barton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pipes H

Sergt; Co. A; 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1864 - absent on recruiting service

Aug. 1864 to Mch. 1865 - Absent sick in hosp. without the Dept. - wounded since July 30/64.

Apl. 1865 - Absent wounded at Alexandria, Va

May to July 1865 - Absent sick.

Aug. 1865 - Loss June 26/65. Alexandria, Va - Mustered out of U.S. service

H name appears also as Henry Paper.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA1384

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pikes

Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, July 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Brig. Hq.
Promoted 1st Sergt. June 8/64.
Wounded in action July 30/64.
Mustered out June 22/65
per G.O. No. 77 - A.G.O at
Alexandria, Va.

Book mark: V. 44: p. 59/69.
(Corr)

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1385

JAN. 26 6374856 ☆1891☆

No. 0. on file J 329 1/4.
B. V.

NARA1386

Pipes, Henry,

Sgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't Iowa

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA1387

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 388

Endorsement.

No. 329

APPLICATION OF

Matilda A. Townsend

OF

Queen Annes County

for compensation for service of slave,

Henry Pipes

enlisted January 1st, 1864

in E Co. 19th Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received March 8, 1867.

Compensation awarded,

....., 186 .

..... Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT:

Sudlersville Md

John D. Sears
attorney

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 9 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Maryland, with the information that Henry Pipes was enlisted at Queen Anne Md January 1st 1864 and was mustered in as Sergt. in Co "E" 19th U. S. C. T. Jan 5. 1864

H

A. G. O.

Asst. Adj't General.

CATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

....., 186 .

that ....., of

..... county, State of .....,

ath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United

..... title to the ownership of .....

....., a slave enlisted or drafted (*as the case may be*) and mustered at

....., on the ..... day of .....,

....., in the service of the United

States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of

..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., *President of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA1389

Endorsement.

No. 329

APPLICATION OF

Matilda A. Townsend

OF

Ingle[illegible] County

for compensation for service of slave,

Henry Pipes

enlisted January 1st, 1864,

in E Co. [illegible] Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received March 8, 186[illegible].

Compensation awarded,

....., 186 .

..... Dollars.

.....

President Board of Claims.

P. O. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT:

Snowsville Md

John D. Sears
attorney

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

....., 186 .

We hereby certify that ....., of ..... county, State of ....., having proved, under oath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established ..... title to the ownership of ....., a slave enlisted or drafted (*as the case may be*) and mustered at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , by ....., in the service of the United States, in the ..... Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ....., the sum of ..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

....., *President of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

....., *Member of the Board.*

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA1390

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. .....

I, Matilda A. Townsend a loyal citizen, and a resident of Prince Georges, County of Prince Georges, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave Henry Piper, enlisted January 1st 1864, at Prince Georges, by Capt Wright, in the Navy, in the 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. "E"; certificate of which enlistment and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Matilda A Townsend

Witness: G. A. Ruth

, 1867.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Matilda A. Townsend, the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a ~~just~~ and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the draft or enlistment (*as the case may be*) of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, [illegible] the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Matilda A Townsend

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at ....., this 7 day of February, 1867.

in Prince Georges County,

G. A. Ruth J. P.

NARA1391

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I, Matilda A. Townsend of Queen Anne's County Maryland, do solemnly swear that Henry Pipes who has been enlisted in the 19 Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. E; was my Slave for life at the time of said enlistment; and that I became possessed of him by inheritance in the month of November eighteen hundred and forty five (1845). And I do further swear that I have not purchased said Slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same: and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as to my knowledge are loyal citizens of the United States.

Matilda A Townsend

Sworn and subscribed before

F A Ruth J. P.

Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anne's **County, to wit:**

On this 7th day of February in the year 1867 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared William H Legar and Franklin Taylor loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Queen Anns County and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath in due form of law, that the said Matilda Townsend was the owner of the Slave Henry Pipes as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements made by her in reference to said Slave are correct.

Witness their Signatures,

Wm H Legar

Franklin Taylor

Sworn and subscribed before

F A Ruth J. P.

Justice of the Peace.

And I Hereby do Certify, That the said Wm H Legar and Franklin Taylor are citizens of Queen Anns County, in good repute, and that their statements, under oath, are entitled to full faith and credit.

F A Ruth J. P.

Justice of the Peace.

EVIDENCE OF LOYALTY.

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anne's **County, to wit:**

On this 7th day of February in the year 1867 before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared William H Legar a resident of Queen Anns County, State of Maryland and Franklin Taylor a resident of Queen Anns County, State of Maryland having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Queen Anns County, State of Maryland and County, State of ; that they are personally acquainted with Matilda A Townsend claimant for compensation for her Slave Henry Pipes under the Acts of Congress of February 24, 1864, and July 28, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant hath firmly and faithfully maintained allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to her ability and opportunity;" they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

Wm H Legar

Franklin Taylor

Sworn and Subscribed before

F A Ruth J. P.

Justice of the Peace

STATE OF MARYLAND, Queen Anne's **County, to wit:**

I, Samuel E Dyott Clerk of the Circuit Court for Queen Anne's County, do hereby certify that F A Ruth before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

WITNESS my hand and the Seal of said Court, this 12th day of February A. D. 1867

Samuel E Dyott

Clerk.

NARA1392

97

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H Pikes

Sergt Company E

19 Regiment of USCI

Volunteers at the battle of Bermuda

Hill Va. July 30/64.

NARA 1393

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. Pikes

Rank, Sergt, Company E, Regiment, 19

Arm, USCT, State,

Place of casualty, Recapt. Shows "Cemetery Hill Va"

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, July 30/64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

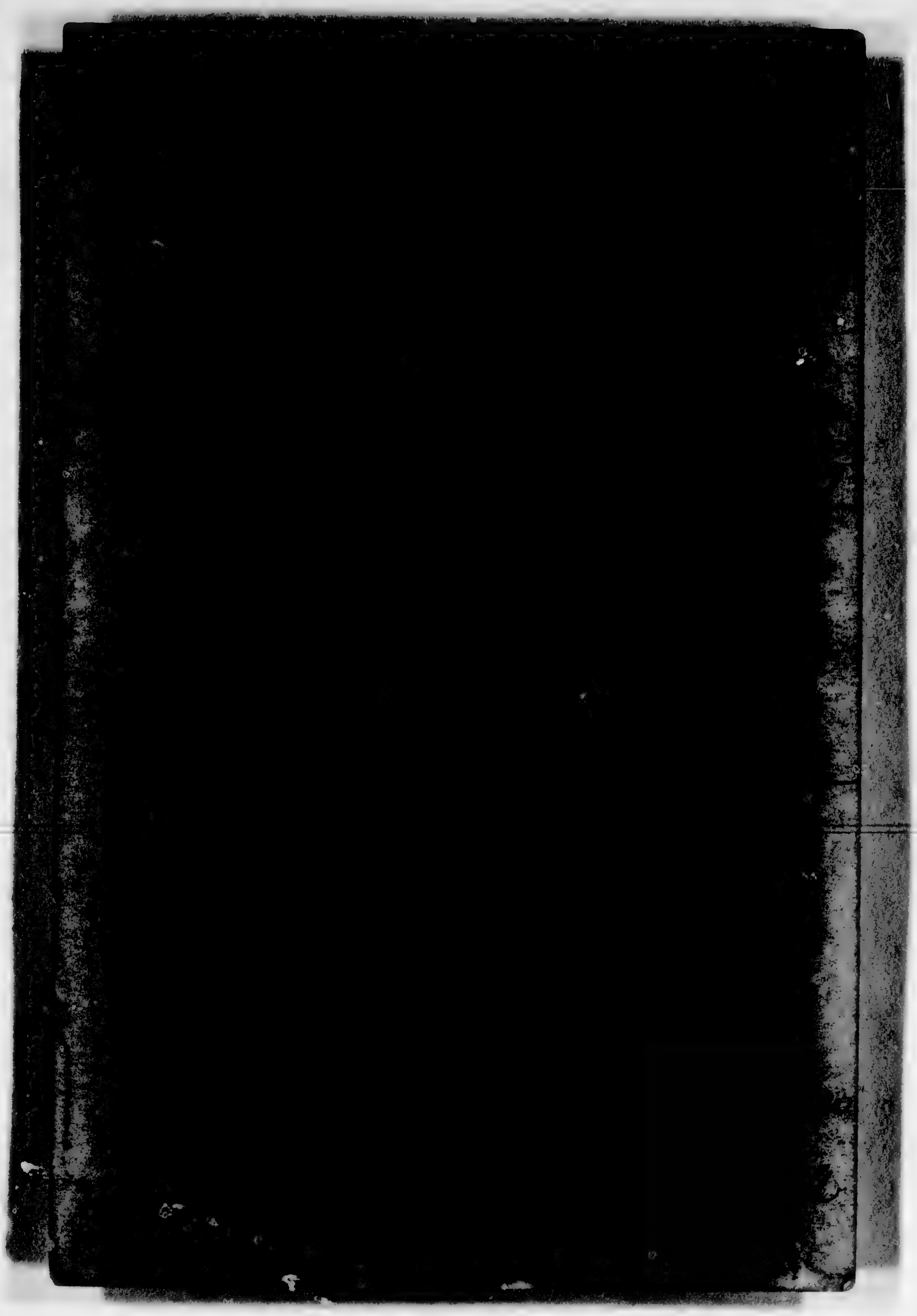
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19 Regiment,
____ Brigade, 3 Division, 9 Corps, dated bet. May 4 and
Nov 1/64. dated Nov 7./64.

(Sgd) Edwd. Ferrero.
Brig Genl. Comdg

Ind 20 #53

R. B. Jones
Clerk.

NARA1394



NARA1395

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Simple dressings

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
DIVISION

RESULT AND DATE

Discharged June 28/65.

Steward

NARA1396

1046

Pitt, George W.

Co C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6369607	26	
2	6369729	27	
3	6371367	28	
4	9083361	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB 12/497.

See also

NARA1397

Wm Stoker XV

NARA1398

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Pitt

....., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 3/8 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1863.

Where Worcester Md

By whom Col Wm Birney term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Dec 25 1863.

O'Leary.

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

VT NARA1899

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Pitt

Pri., Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Stanton Bryantown Md, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1863.

Where Worcester Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1480

George W. Pitt

Pri, Co. C, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Benedict Dec 25, 1863

Book mark: 2 Aud 8231 Mch 19/68
4048 2 Aud: July 22/67 from Mo K

Quinn ex

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1481

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George N. Pitt

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orig. Org. died Dec 25-1863 at Benedict Md of Fever. Final Statement Forwarded Jany 9-1864.

Book mark: Died Dec 25-1863 Enl 12/1497

Alsop

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1402

Pitts, Geo W.

P, Co. C, 19 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA1403

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NACA 1404

Mrs Doits

NARA1485

Geo. W. Pitts

NARA1486

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of A. Recruit of U.S.C.T.

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other service*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	George H. Pitts		28	Blk.	Blk	Mulatto	5	6¾	Md		Farmer	Oct. 10,	Towsontn	Col. Birney	Dec. 25	Benedict	Col. Birney	3 yrs					Co. E, 19th U.S.C. Troops
																							William D. Pitts

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* This Genl Rendezvous of Recruits from Maryland for U.S. Colored Troops

STATION: Benedict Md.

DATE: February 20, 1864

Wm. Birney,
Brig. Gen. U.S.V.
Mustering Officer.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be

No.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROL	
			Town or county.			When.	Wh (Town a
					Farmer	Oct. 10,	Bird

Stat[e] of Maryland Allegany County to wit

One William S. Pierce aforesaid personally appeared before me the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland in and for Allegany County aforesaid and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is a man of Color and that he is not a Slave but a free man of Color and that he was born in the State of Maryland and is now about Twenty one years of age and that he resides in the State of Maryland and is a Resident of the County of Allegany aforesaid and that he is not a Slave to any person whatsoever to the best of his knowledge information and belief

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October 1864

Wm. Pierce
his
Benjamin [illegible] Justice of the Peace
mark

IFY *that the above is a correct transcript from*

STATION: Bridget-[illegible]

DATE: February 20

NARA1408

Exempted
4

NARA1489

U. S. C. T.

No. 1061

Boston

APPLICATION OF

Wm. D. Pitts

OF

Worcester County Mass

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

George W. Pitts

Enlisted in 19th Regiment

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. C.

Received, March 11 1864.

COMPENSATION Refused

Septem. 28th 1865,

The claimant is disloyal.

Thos. Simmons

Pres't Bd. Claims

Rec'd. F. C. October 2. 1865.

NARA1410

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. Wm. D. Pitts, of Worcester

County, Md., do solemnly swear that George H Pitts

who has been enlisted in the 19 Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops,

Co. C; is my slave for life; (~~his term of service expiring on~~

~~the day of 186~~ ;) ~~and~~ that

I became possessed of him by he was born mine, in the month

of , eighteen hundred and . And I

do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

Wm. D. Pitts

March 2d 1864.

NARA1411

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Worcester County, to wit:

On this [illegible] day of March in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Wm D Pitts, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me Jas Whaley and Robt John H. Taylor, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Worcester County, well acquainted with the said Wm D Pitts, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said Wm. D. Pitts is the owner of the slave George H Pitts, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

[redacted]

James Whaley

Robt John H. Taylor

L D Powell Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Worcester County, to wit:

I, George H. Richardson, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, do hereby certify that L. D. Powell Esqr, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this eighth day of March, A. D. 1864.



Geo. H. Richardson Clerk.

NARA1412

A.

No. 1061 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, Wm. D Pitts, a loyal citizen, and a resident of Worcester, County of The, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave George H Pitts enlisted Decm 25, 186 3, at Benedict by Col. Wm. Birney, in the 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. C; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

Wm. D. Pitts

March 3d, 1864

NARA 1413

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Wm. D. Pitts, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Wm. D. Pitts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Baltimore
this 2d day of March, 1864.

[redacted]

L. D. Bourke
Justice of the Peace

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave George H. Pitts enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* ..... *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said George H Pitts to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore

Wm D Pitts

March 2d, 1864.

NARA1414

1060

MARI415

E.

DEED OF MANUMISSION AND RELEASE OF SERVICE.

Whereas *my slave* George M. Pitts *has enlisted in the service of the United States: now, in consideration thereof, I,* Wm D. Pitts, *of* Worcester *county, State of* Maryland, *do hereby, in consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named* George M. Pitts *from all service due me; his freedom to commence from the* , *the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the* Regiment of Colored Troops, *in the service of the United States.*

Witness my hand and seal, this 30 *day of* April *. 1864*

Wm D. Pitts SEAL.

Witness:

L D. Powell

John Bishop

Worcester *County,*

State of Maryland *, 1864.*

Before me appeared this day Wm D. Pitts *and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed.*

L D. Powell J.P.

Md. Revenue Stamp 5

NARA1416

State of Maryland, Worcester County, to Wit:

I, George H. Richardson Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, hereby Certify that the Within is a true Copy of the Original Now on file in the Office for record,

In testimony Whereof I Hereunto Subscribe My Name and affix the Seal of the said Circuit Court, this, fourth day of May Anno Domini Eighteen hundred and Sixty Four

Geo H. Richardson Clk

1960

NARA1417

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 22, 1878

The death of Geo. W. Pitt
Capt. Co. "C", 19th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

From ord. to Dec 1863, December 25, 1863.

Company Muster-out Roll.

December 25, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

December 25, 1863.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

December 25, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos. D. Tucker

Assistant Adjutant General.

Encl E 13 1/2
Notice on Req. 497

Noted H.M

FINAL STATEMENT

2

OF

George W. Pitt Co. "C"
19th Reg't of U.S.C.T.,

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 25th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE NOV 12

Ent on R. of Co. B

NARA1418

FINAL STATEMENT

2

OF

George W. Pitts Co. "C"
19th Reg't of U. S. C. T.,

VOLUNTEERS.

Roll 200 255 1163

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 22" 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Ent'd on Co. Pay Roll

NARA1419

I certify, on honor, that George M. Pitt, a Private of Captain Geo. M. Burnell's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maryland, born in _____, State of _____, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6⅞ inches high; _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of Nov., 1863, at Worcester Md., by Lieut. Wm H Birney, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 25th day of Dec., 1863, at Camp Stanton, by Genl Wm H Birney; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Dec. 25th 1863 (at Benedict Md.) See Quarterly Returns

The said George M. Pitt was last paid by Paymaster never paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32.97 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Poplar Grove Church Va this 9th day of Nov 1864, 186 .

George M. Burnell
Capt. 19th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

VT NARA1420

Pitts, Daniel C 1847.

Co C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6364812	26	
2	6371885	27	
3	6371685	28	
4	63717	29	
5	637198	30	
6	63731 12	31	
7	637309	32	
8	94293848	33	
9	942938 4	34	
10	3175-CJ-1866	35	
11	P-63-CJ-1864	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

~~P-63-CJ-1864~~ CJ-1866, 3175 CJ.

Book Mark: 1866. 3583 CJ. '86

See also 34 Mass Vols.

NARA1421

Wm P Foster

NARA1422

D | 19 | **U. S. C. T.**

Daniel G. Pitts

Capt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment March 8, 1864.

Remarks: Mustered in by Col Bowman Killed in Front of Fort Davis near Petersburg, Va. Sept. 28/64

(384)

Copyist.

NARA1423

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel G Pitts

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment Mar 8 1864.

Remarks: Mustered in by Col Bowman

Harris

NARA1424

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G. Potts

Capt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore, Md., March 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1864.

Where Baltimore, Md.

Period ~~years.~~ the pleasure of the President.

Remarks:

Book mark: P-63 CJ-1864

Long

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1425

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G. Pitts

Corpl., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1426

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G. Pitts

Capt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

P M Talbot

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1427

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G. Pitts

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Ellwood

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1428

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel G. Pitts

Capt., Co. D, 19th Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died Sept. 28, '64 - E. B. 1/2 500

Parkinson, Capt.

Copyist.

NARA1429

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G Pitts

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action on the Picket Line Before Petersburg Va Sept 29"/64

Book mark: See List of Died (over)

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1430

JAN.26
6373079
0189104

111.709 B175 c5 86
3583 b5 86

NARA1431

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G Pitts

....., Co D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex Jany 17, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

On roll in Red Ink

Book mark: Died Sept 28/64, E.B. 12/500

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1432

P | 19th | U.S.C.T.

Daniel G. Pitts

....., Co. ....., 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

3583 C.J. 1886 war

Book mark: P-63-C-J-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9 , 1881 .

See also Co. A. 34th Mass Vols.

W. D. Allen

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 1433

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

D. G. Pitts

Capt, Co. ..., 19 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3175-C.J./1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 25, 1886.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

S. F. Brooks

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA1434

Pitts Daniel G.

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. C. T.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1435

H.C. Ship U.S.C.S. Bal.d

Sept 8th 1864.

Special Orders No 77.

Col. J. H. Bowman.

Assignment of

Capt. Daniel G. Tilts

to duty in 19th U.S.C.S.

NARA1436

Head Qrs. U. S. Colored Troops.
Baltimore Md. March 8. 1864

Special Order
No. 11

II. Capt Daniel G. Sills
19th U. S. Colored Troops having reported at these
Hd Qrs. in Obedience to instructions from the
Secretary of War and been duly mustered in
to the Service of the United States will re-
port without delay to Col. Henry G.
Thomas Comdg Camp Barney, for duty.

By Command of
Col. Wm Birney
Col 81st Penna Vols
Chief Mustg & Recruiting Officer for
Colored Troops for State of Maryland

NARA1437

Head Qrs Camp Birney
March 9th 1864

Special Orders
No 7

II. Ordering Captain
Daniel G. Pitts to
report to the 19th
Regiment for duty

NARA1438

Hd. Qrs. Camp Barney
Aug. 9/61

Special Order
No. 1

Capt. Lincoln J. Pike
19th U.S.C.S. having reported at these Hd. Qrs. for duty is hereby ordered to report at once to Major S.H. Rockwood Comdg. 11th U.S. for duty.

By Command of Col. Thomas, Comm.
W.G. Bryant
1st Lieut. & Post Adjt.

NARA 1439

126 126

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 5, 187-

The Death of Capt Daniel G. Pitts, Co. "D", 19th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept & Oct., 1864; Name not borne, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

September 29, 1864

~~Company Descriptive Book.~~ Letter from Colonel of regiment, September 28, 1864

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For September, 1864, September 28, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....), 186

September 28, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos. Pickl

Assistant Adjutant General.

Encl 813 12 300 Noted in Key. Noted HM,

NARA1448

[redacted]

126.

Capt. Danl. G. Pitts.
19th U. S. C. Troops.

Died Sept. 28" 1864.

Enl'd on U. R. of Bas.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 10" 1864.
Examined by
2d Auditor.

NARA1441

16th Qrs. 19th U.S. Infy
September 28th 1814

Sir.

I have the honor to inform you, that Captain Daniel G. Mills. of my Regiment was killed, this day, while on the Picket line in front of Petersburg Va. by a gun shot wound in the head.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Servant

Daniel Ross
Lieut Col. Commdg Regt

Adjt. General U.S.A.
Washington
D.C.

NARA1442

Hd. Qrs. U. S. C. T. 2d. Hold'g. Ft. Balt. Md.

Mar. 26th 1864.

Special Order No. 6.

Col. S. M. Bowman.

Assignment of

Capt. Potts, 19th U. S. C. T.

reported for duty to

Col. W. G. Thomas, Comdg

NARA1443

Head Qrs 11 J. C. V.
Baltimore Md.
March 26th 1864

Special Order
No 6

Capt Sills 19th Ohio
Colored Troops is hereby relieved from
duty with his regiment and will proceed
as per instructions enclosed, after performing the
duties there required of him. He will re-
port to Col H. G. Thomas for duty.

S. M. Bowman
Col 8th U.S. Colored Vols
Chief Mustr. & Insp. Genl
Dept. & 8th Army Corps Maryland

NARA1444

H 119 9th A.C. 1864

Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 9th A.C.
Aiken House Va. Oct. 3'64

Ferrero, Edw.
Brig Gen. Comdg

Reports list of casualties amongst officers in his command holding Commissions from the President.

Pitts, D. G
Capt 19th U.S.C.T.

Rec'd 9th A.C. 10.8.64

NARA1445

Head Quarters 3d Division 9th A.C.
Aiken House Va. Oct. 3. 1864.

Capt Jno. C. Youngman
Asst Adjt Genl
Hd Qrs 9th A. Corps.

Captain.

I have the honor to forward the following list of casualties in this Command, amongst Officers holding Commissions from the President, for the month of September. 1864.

Capt. D. G. Pitts. 19th Regt. U. S. Col'd Troops. killed on Picket line Sept. 28th 1864, in front of Fort Hayes

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt

W. H. Ellis
Brig Genl Comdg

NARA1946

S. 116. 9th A.C. 1864

Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 9th A.C.
Oct. 3d 1864

Ferrero. Edw.
Brig. Gen. Comdg

D.G. Pitts 19th U.S.C.T.
Report of casualties
in this command
amongst Officers
holding Commissions
from the President.

Rec'd 9th A.C. 10.4.64

NARA1447

Head-Quarters, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps,
Aiken House Va Oct 3d 1864.

Capt Jno C. Youngman
A. A. Genl Hd Qrs 9th A.C.

Capt

I have the honor to forward the following list of casualties, in this command amongst officers holding Commissions from the President, for the month of September 1864

Captain D. G. Pitts 19th Regt, U. S. C. T.
Killed on Picket line Sept 28th 1864 on the left of Fort Harrison

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant

W. W. Allen,
A Brig Genl Comdg

NARA1448

1048

Pitts, Joshua

Co ----------, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6365130,	26
2 4313629 4	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ----------

See also ----------



NARA1458

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Pitts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Easton Md, Mar 28, 1865.

Where born Worcester Md

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Chestnut; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Easton Md

Bounty paid $100 100; due $200 100

Where credited Easton 1 Dist Talbot
39 Subs Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not taken up on
muster roll Byt

Book mark:

J. V. Johnson

(340) Copyist.

NARA1451

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Pitts (col'd)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U.S. vol recruits forwarded for 19th Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Balto Md., Sept 5, 1865.

Where born Worcester Co. Md.

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Easton Md

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair blue

Complexion Chestnut; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Easton Md

Bounty paid $33 1/3 100; due $66 2/3 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $38 35/100

Date of first muster....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment Easton. 1st Dist. Talbot Co. 3d Sub Dist 1st Cong Dist Md

Book mark: .....

E. L. West

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1452 VT.

Pitts Joshua

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

oth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer serv
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to acc
which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

e. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mu
er-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the ca
of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

By ——— *Regiment of* ———

———

———— *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

———— *Reg't of* ————

Discharged ———— 18 .

No. ———

Volunteered at ———— *"* ———— 18 ,

NARA1454

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Easton

I, Joshua Pitts born in Worcester Co.
in the State of Maryland aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of March 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Pitts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Easton Md.
this 23" day of March 1863,
BEFORE Andrew Stafford Capt 7th Regt Md Vols

Joshua his + Pitts mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Gibbs M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua Pitts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Black *hair,* Chestnut *complexion,* is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

Andrew Stafford Capt 7th Regt Md Vols

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Md 1 Regiment of W.S. Volunteers, on the 23rd day of March, 1863, at Camp Stanford Md

Andrew Stafford Captain 7th Regt Md Vols

NARA1455

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Pitts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years ~~and~~ ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Easton Maryland

the 23" day of March 1863

Witness:

J. H. Wallace

his
Joshua X Pitts
mark

No. ____

Joshua Pitts,

Volunteered at Easton Md

March 23rd, 1863;

By ____

19 Regiment of U. S. Infantry.

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) ____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

istments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer ser
superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to ac
the soldier last served should be given on the back.

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mu
The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the c
United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Volunteered at Goshen Ind. _____

March 23rd _____ 186 5 .

By Capt Clifford _____

Co. Mus. *Regiment of* 129 Ind. Vol. _____

Corporal _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 417 Ward

NARA1457

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Maryland* TOWN OF *Easton*

I, *Joshua Pitts* born in *Worcester Co.* in the State of *Maryland* aged *Nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twenty three* day of *March* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joshua Pitts* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Easton Md.*
this *23rd* day of *March* 1863,
BEFORE *Andrew Hafford*
Capt & Pro. Mast 1st Md. Vol's

Joshua his X Pitts
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Hanson
1st Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Chesnut* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Andrew Hafford
Capt & Pro Mar

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

NARA 1458

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Pitts desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ five YEARS

Do I declare, That I am Nineteen years ~~and~~ ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Easton Maryland

the 23" day of March 1865

Witness:

S. B. Wallace

his
Joshua X Pitts
mark

No. ____

Joshua Pitts

Volunteered at Easton Md

March 23 1865

By Capt Clifford

Co. A Regiment of 12 Md Inf

Company ( )

_____ enlistment; last served in Comp

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1459

1049

Pitts, Robert G.

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6380227	26	
2	6380327	27	
3	6380429	28	
4	6380616	29	
5	6381986	30	
6	9084165	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: CB 12/1072

See also

Edward Fellowes

NARA1461

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pitts

....., Co. C....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Worcester Mass

Occupation Far

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where Worcester

By whom Lt Robbe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Apl 22 at

Baltimore of Pneumonia

E H Lippincott

(383*g*) **Copyist.**

NARA1462

P | **19** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Pitts

Corpl, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 **years.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md., Jan 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Worcester Md.

Period 3 years. or during war

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1463

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pitts

Corp'l, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1464

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Mills

Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted in Baltimore Md.
Sept 19 1864

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(858) Copyist

NARA1465

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Pitts

Corp'l, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at McKim
Hospl. Apl. 22 1864

Book mark: Died Apl. 20/64 E.B.

12
572

W. R. Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1466

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Robert G. Pitts

Corp., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. org. Died of Pneumonia in Regt. Hosp. Baltimore, Md. April 22 1864, Finial Statements sent April 30 1864

Book mark: V. 90 P 187. 69 283 997

(OVER)

F. Fletcher

(361) Copyist.

NARA1467

JAN.27 6381986 01891a

Died April 20. 1864 EB. 17/572

NARA1468

Pitts, Robert

Cpl, Co. D, 19 Reg't USCT

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Claim

NARA1469

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 15 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1478

Affidavit of
Henry J. Pelts
with reference to the claim
of Robert Pelts

Sworn Certificate

Geo. H. Covington

NARA1471

State of Maryland Worcester Co. to wit:

Personally appeared before me, Henry S. Potts of Worcester Co. and made oath that Robert Potts, a man of light complexion about 29 years old, and considerably below the medium height and subpoenaed to be enlisted in the U.S. Colored Troops, is now serving in the undersigned State of Maryland.

Henry S. Potts

subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23rd day of January, 1864.

John R. Coard J.P.

State of Maryland, Worcester County, to wit:

I Geo. A. Richardson, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, hereby certify, that John R. Coard Esqr. before whom the above affidavit appears to have been made, was at the date thereof, a Justice of the Peace of the said State in and for the County aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the said Circuit Court, this, twenty fifth day of January, Anno Domini, Eighteen Hundred and Sixty four.

Geo. A. Richardson Clk.

NARA1472

Robert Pitts

~~Henry J. Pitts~~

Robert.

N. G. April 25. 1864

I certify that the name of Robert Pitts is borne on the Muster-in Roll of Company "D" 19th Reg't U.S.C. Troops on file in this Office.

F. W. Taggart
Asst. Adj't Genl

N.G.

NARA1473

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of _____

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Robert Pitts		30	Blk.	Blk.	Blk.	5	2 1/2	Md	Worcester	Farmer	Jan 1st 1864	Worcester	Brig. Genl. Wm Birney	Jan 16th 1864	Benedict	Brig. Genl Wm Birney	Three years or during the War	—	—	—	—	Co. F. 19th U.S.C. Troops

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped* must be *carefully stated*.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. A *careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted;* and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.;* (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* This Genl. Rendezvous for Recruits from the State of Maryland for U.S.C. Troops

STATION: Benedict Md

DATE: February 1st 1864

Wm Birney,
Brig Genl. U.S.V.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
U.S. Recruiting Officer.

NARA1474

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NARA1475

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I, Henry J. Pitts, of Worcester County, Md., do solemnly swear that Robert Pitts who has been enlisted in the 19th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. I; is my slave for life; (his ~~term of service expiring on the day of 186~~;) and that I became possessed of him by gift from my father, in the month of January, eighteen hundred and sixty four. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

Henry J. Pitts

February 5th 1864.

NARA1476

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Worcester County, to wit:

On this 5th day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Henry J. Pitts, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding: and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me George A Parker and William S Atkins, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of Worcester County, well acquainted with the said Henry J. Pitts, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said Henry J. Pitts is the owner of the slave Robert Pitts, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

[redacted]

George A Parker
William S Atkins

Wm. D. Purnell Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Worcester County, to wit:

I, Geo. H. Richardson, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, do hereby certify that Wm. D. Purnell Esqr., before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit should be given to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this twenty third day of February, A. D. 1864.

Geo. H. Richardson Clerk

INTERNAL REVENUE 5 5 PAID 5 5 CERTIFICATE

NARA1477

A.

No. 644. CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, Henry J. Pitts a loyal citizen, and a resident of Berlin, County of Worcester, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave Robert Pitts enlisted Jan. 16th 1864 at Berlin Md by Brig. Genl. Wm Birney in the 19th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. "A"; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

Henry J. Pitts

February 5th 1864.

MARA1478

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Henry J. Pitts, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Henry J. Pitts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Berlin
this 5th day of February 1864.

L. D. Powell

Justice of the Peace

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave Robert Pitts enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* One Hundred Dollars *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said Robert Pitts to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore.

Henry J. Pitts

February 5th, 1864.

NARA1479

State of Maryland, Worcester County, to Wit:

I, George A. Richardson, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, hereby certify that the within is a true copy of the original now on file in this Office for record.

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of the said Circuit Court, this, nineteenth day April Anno Domini Eighteen hundred and sixty four.

Geo. A. Richardson
Clerk.

NARA1480

E.

DEED OF MANUMISSION AND RELEASE OF SERVICE.

Whereas *my slave* Robert Pitts *has enlisted in the service of the United States: now, in consideration thereof,* I, Henry I. Pitts, *of* Worcester *county, State of* Maryland, *do hereby, in consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named* Robert Pitts *from all service due me; his freedom to commence from the* 16th *of* January, 1864, *the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the* 19th *Regiment of Colored Troops, in the service of the United States.*

Witness my hand and seal, this 16th *day of* April, 1864.

Henry I. Pitts SEAL.

Witness:

S. D. Powell

George A. Parker

Worcester County,

State of Maryland, April 16th, 1864.

Before me appeared this day Henry I. Pitts,
and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed.

S. D. Powell J. P.

NARA1481

125.

Corpl Robert Pitts,
Co "I" 19th U.S.C.T.
Died Apl. 20. 1864,

COPY OF RECORD FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

19

A.G.O. Aug. 2 1866
Inv. of effects sent
2 Endorsements.
J.B.

Ent'd on C.R. of Cas.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 17, 1878

The death of Port Robert Pitts, Co. "I", 19th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.,
For March, 1864, April 22, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.
April 22, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186

Company Morning Reports.
....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
April 20, 1864

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186

Regimental Return.
....., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
For ——, 186 , ——, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186

April 20, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Rolls will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

EB, 12

Dec 5772 Violet Mitchell.

NARA1482

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Pitts
Number and locality of the grave . .	Laurel Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	19 U.S. Colrd Troops. Corporal, Co F
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	No descriptive list
Date of death and burial	Died Apl 20. 1864. Burial 11 A.M Apl 22 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

.....

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Lawrence Quick Vols
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~.
In charge of Hospital

MILITARY HOSPITAL, McKim's Mansion
Baltimore

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA1483

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

No 40

Office of the Board of Claims

For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

Baltimore Md,

$300—

April 23d, 1864

We hereby certify, that Henry J. Pitts, of Worcester county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of Robert Pitts, a slave enlisted at Worcester County, on the 1st day of January, 1864, by Brig Genl. Wm Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. I, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three Hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

L. Thurston, President of the Board.

Thos. Timmons, Member of the Board.

L E Staughton, Member of the Board.

To Maj C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the

Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Robert Pitt
19 W.S.B.S. Co. D
Pvt. Co. D 19 W.S.B.S.
Pvt. Co. D 19 W.S.B.S.
Pvt. Co. D 19 W.S.B.S.

NARA1485

40

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Pitts
Number and locality of the grave . .	Laurel Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	19th U.S.C.T. Troops. Corporal. Co B
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	No descriptive list
Date of death and burial	Died April 20. 1864. Buried 11 AM Apl. 22 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects

One (1) Knapsack
One (1) Haversack
One (1) Canteen
One (1) Overcoat
One (1) Dress Coat
One (1) Pair Pants
One (1) Cap
One (1) Gum Blanket
One (1) Woolen do

NARA1486

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, June 9th, 1864.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

None of ~~the~~ Final Statement None Inventory, has been received in the case of Robert Pitts, of Co. "I", 19th Regiment of U. S. C. T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

Asst Surg. J. J. Munderwood U. S. A.
S. G. O.

Died April 21st 1864.

Hospl. McKim Mansion. Baltimore. Md.

Ward Record of death.

W.

NARA1487

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPEI

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks			Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

NARA1488

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

.....

Dollars ..... 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA 1489

The United States,

To ..... *Dr.*

186 .	Dollars.	Cents.
For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of ..... in the		
$		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of ..... is borne on the muster-in rolls of the ..... ; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which ..... is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ....., 186 , of .....

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Henry A. Pitts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Berlin Worcester County, Md
July 6th 1864

Capt. L. G. Benedict
Asst. Adj't. Genl. Vols, Washington D.C. } Will please make
Check on U. S. Treasurer, in compensation for Robert Pitts enlisted
January 1st 1864, in 19th Regt U. S. C. T. Co "D," claim No. 644,
payable to the order of Thomas Simmons and oblige
Witness. Henry A. Pitts
J. Wm. L. Sears,

NARA1498

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

.....

Dollars ..... 100.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA1491

The United States,

To ..... *Dr.*

186 .		Dollars.	Cents.
	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of ..... in the		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of ..... is borne on the muster-in rolls of the ..... ; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which ..... is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of .....

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Henry G Pitts

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Palin Worcester County Md
July 6th 1864.

Capt. L. G. Benedict
Apt. adjt. Gnd. Vols.
Washington D.C.

Will please make check on U.S. Treasurer, in Compensation for Robert Pitts enlisted January 1st 1864, in 19th Regt U.S.C.T. Comp D. Claim No 644 payable to the order of Thomas Timmons. And Oblige.

Witness.
J Hmd. Sears

Henry G Pitts

NARA1492

4.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Henry J. Pitts

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA1493

The United States,

To Henry J. Pitts Dr.

186 .

	Dollars.	Cents.
For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of Robert Pitts in the 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops	300.	00
Total $	300.	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Robert Pitts is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colored Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which S. F. Streeter Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED , 186 , of Capt L. G. Benedict, A. A. G. Vols,
Three Hundred dollars and ____ cents, in full of the above account.

Henry J. Pitts 14 F.P.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA1494

OFFICE OF BOARD OF CLAIMS

FOR SLAVES ENLISTED IN U. S. SERVICE,

No. 19 South street, Baltimore, Md.

Baltimore July 15th 1864.

Capt L. G. Benedict Asst adjt Gnl Vols.

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir.

I find my friend Henry L. Pitts has attached to his Vouchers Enclosed, a request that his Check for the within Claim be made payable to my order, My object in this is simply to Explain his reasons for this Course. Mr Pitts since filing his claim has removed from Maryland, and from the very friendly relations Existing between us requested me to receive and Collect his Check for him, which although in Violation of a resolution formed by me as a Member of the Board of Claims, I suppose from our peculiar relations I may in this instance feel excused in departing from, You can therefore make the check payable to me as he requests.

With feelings of high regard. I am

Very truly Yours.

Thos. Timmons

Member Board of Claims

NARA1495

4.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Henry J. Sitts

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA1496

The United States,

To Henry J. Pitts Dr.

186 .		Dollars.	Cents.
	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of Robert Pitts in the 19th Regt U. S. Colord Troops	300.	00
	Total $	300.	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of Robert Pitts is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U. S. Colord Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which S. F. Streeter Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED , 186 , of Capt. L. G. Benedict, a. a. g. Vols
Three Hundred dollars and —— cents, in full of the above account.

Henry J. Pitts H. J. P.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA1497

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Aug. 21st 1866.

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

R.C.F.A. 02688 VOL.

[signature]

Brevet Major and ~~Assistant~~ Surgeon, U. S. A.

DLC

NARA1498

1850

Slater, Terry D.

Co D, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 7 1 3 9 1	26	
2	6 3 7 1 4 9 1	27	
3	6 3 7 1 8 9 3	28	
4	6 3 7 1 6 9 6	29	
5	6 3 7 1 7 9 6	30	
6	6 3 7 1 8 9 5	31	
7	6 3 7 1 9 9 1	32	
8	6 3 7 2 0 8 4	33	
9	6 3 7 2 1 7 5	34	
10	6 3 7 2 2 5 9	35	
11	6 3 7 2 3 4 9	36	
12	6 3 7 2 4 3 7	37	
13	6 3 7 2 5 1 7	38	
14	6 3 7 2 5 9 6	39	
15	6 3 7 2 6 7 2	40	
16	6 3 7 2 7 4 5	41	
17	6 3 7 2 8 1 6	42	
18	6 3 7 2 8 8 4	43	
19	6 3 7 2 9 9 3	44	
20	6 3 7 3 0 5 8	45	
21	9 0 8 3 5 0 1	46	
22	4 0 7 7 8 6 7 9	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1499

S864288. P.O 9/6.
D.3026835 and 6

Wm B Stokes Wy

NARA1588

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

I D

....., Co. D....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Queen Ann Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1863.

Where Anna Rundell Md.

By whom Col Birney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in as Corp. Jan. 4. 1864. Promoted to Sgt. June 1. 1865. Reduced to the ranks Dec. 1. 1866. Mustered out by Capt. J. E. Lockwood Jan. 15. 67.

G. W. Chase

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1581

C. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Slater

Corpl, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Stanton Bryantown Md. Jan 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1863

Where Queen Ann. Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Ecciol

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1582

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

Capt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1583

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detach'd as
Brev. Grand Jurs. O
N 3 Apl 64 / Cert

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Copyist.

(858)

NARA1584

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B Platter

Capt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached as
Asst Ord Sergt
since April 30th 64
per S O 73

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W M Elliott

(858) *Copyist.*

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Gerry D. Slater

Corpl., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Ord Dpt
By S.O. 73 Hdqrs. 26/64

Book mark:

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1586

I	19	U.S.C.T.

Terry D. Slater

Corp., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice P.G. Dec. 31st 62
per S.O. No 48. 20th 2nd
19th U.S.C.T. April 26, 1864

Book mark: ----

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1587

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Terry A. Slater

Corp., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
2. W. Dept. per S.O. No.
100.

(358)

Talbott
Copyist.

NARA1508

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Terry D. Slater

Corp, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Talbott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1809

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Terry D. Slater

Corp, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1518

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sergy B. Slater

Sergt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl June 1, 65, G. O. to 54. 26 d Inf. 19 U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1511

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Larry B. Platon

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 69/100 for Advance cloth

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl Co. K. R. S. C. 54,
Oct. 1/65
Present sick.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

NARA1512

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 69/100 for ordnance.

Remarks: Present sick.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1513

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Slater

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 69/100 for Ordnance

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1514

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1515

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry B. Painter

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

NARA1816

19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B. Plater

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1317

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B Plate

Sergt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Shaughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1518

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B Platt

Sergt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S Haughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1919

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B Platen

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt Dec 1st 1866 Regtl S. O. No - Dec 1st 66

Book mark:

Shaughan

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1520

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry "B. Plater

Corp., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 - Absent on det service per order No. 3 - Apl. 26 -
May 1864 - Absent detailed at Div. Hd. Qrs.
June & July 1864 - Absent Div. Pro. Guard.
Sept. 1864 - Absent det. within Div. Dept.
Oct. to Dec. 1864 - Absent on detch'd service.

+ Name appears also as Perry B. Plato -

Book mark:

A W King

(546) Copyist.

NARA1521

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Perry B Slater

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 54 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Non ordinary 100; due $ 100 Act July 28/66 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl org. was corpl until June 1 63. was Sergt until Dec 1" 166 when reduced to the ranks Due $4.00 as sergt for the month of Nov.

Book mark: V 187 P 116 74

Shaughan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1522

Plater Perry

Cpl., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. C. I.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1523

Hospital Number 1169

Name Perry Slater

Age 25 Nativity Maryland

Married or Single Single

Residence Queen Ann Co. Md.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Corp. Co. D. Regiment 19th Mass. Vol.

When admitted May 3d 1864

From what source Manassas June 1st

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Variola

Claremont G. H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NARA1524

TREATMENT.	RESULT AND DATE.
[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]	Cured - Returned to duty June 8th 1864

NARA1525

Slater, William A. 1051

Co K, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6378791	26	
2	6378884	27	
3	6378983	28	
4	6379081	29	
5	6379176	30	
6	6379269	31	
7	6379363	32	
8	6379450	33	
9	6379537	34	
10	6379618	35	
11	6379695	36	
12	6379772	37	
13	6379848	38	
14	6379923	39	
15	6379992	40	
16	6380067	41	
17	6380134	42	
18	9084051	43	
19	4313628	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1526

A1026495 - Page
2955638 - Clo.

Wm B Hoke

NARA1327

F. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Slater

....., Co. H., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Anne Arundel Co, Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28", 1864.

Where Balto. Md

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 15/67 by Capt. Lock-wood 116th U.S.C.I. A.A.G.

Jas. Miller

Copyist.

(383*g*)

NARA1528

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Slater

Pvt, Co. , 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md, May 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1864.

Where Balto Md.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted (Gratuity paid)

Book mark:

G B Yeaw

(337) Copyist.

NARA1529

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H Plato

Pri, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Dept Annapolis Md Descriptive list forwarded

See Book for Sept & Oct.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1538

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Slater

Pri., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergt

Book mark:

Bradle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1531

(P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H Platt

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Braille

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1532

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Ports

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1533

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Slater

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. Boots

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1534

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H Plater

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. Poole
Copyist.

NARA1535

8	19	U.S.C.T.

William H. Baker

Pr, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. Rects

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1536

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Blake

P.F., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Secrets

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1537

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1538

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D.S. S.O. No. (244) 1st Div. 25 A.C. Dec. 13/65

Book mark: ----

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1539 VT

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1548

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1541

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Plater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. H. Bogan *Copyist.*

NARA1542

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H Platter

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Mary

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1543

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H Plater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 62, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1544

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William H Slater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1545

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

William Slater

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 06/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ ~~100~~ x 100

Remarks: Joined as Rects Bounty due under Act of July 28/66. $100. Bounty due under Act of July 28/66 $100.

x As appears on Roll.

Book mark: V168 P166. '72

Moy

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1546

JAN.27 6380135 1891

(Age 24 years - Enrolled & mustered into Service May 28. 1864 at Baltimore Md for 3 yrs)

NARA1547

1052

Clouden, Lawrence

Co L, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 8 0 2 9 5	26	
2	6 3 8 0 4 1 9	27	
3	6 3 6 5 4 9 4	28	
4	6 3 8 2 0 0 3	29	
5	9 0 8 4 1 6 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1548

Louis B. Schram

NARA1549

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Rowdon

....., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Charles Md

Occupation Farr

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 186 .

Where Charles

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died February 22/64 at Benedict Md. of Pneumonia Final statements sent Apl 20/64

E H Pinkerton

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1550

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Camden

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benedict Md, Jan 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1864.

Where Charles Md.

Period 3 years. or during war

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. R. Edwards

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1551

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Brandon

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st To Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

Died in Hospital

at Benedict Md.

Feb 22nd 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. A. Edwards

(358) Copyist.

NARA1552

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Laurence Ploudon

Pvt., Co. I 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 23, 1864.

Where Benedict Md.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Murphy

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1553

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Laurence Flowden

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Jany 15, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at org. org. Died. Measels at Benedict, Md. Feb 22. 1864. Records incomplete.

Book mark: V43. P230. 69.

J Fletcher

(361)

Copyist.

NARA1554

Plowden. Lawrence

P, Co. D, 19 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1555

1291

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Lawrence Plowden

19 Reg't of U. S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Filed Feb. 22 64.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Ent on O.R. of Cas.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1556

I certify, on honor, that Private Lawrence Plowdon of
~~Captain~~ Lt Mix's Company ("I") of the 19th Regiment of U S C T troops
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Dorchester County, State
of Maryland, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3½ inches high; Dark complexion,
Buckeyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benedict, Md, on the 16th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the War and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 19th U S Colored Troops to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died while under treatment
at Benedict Md, Feb. 22d 1864, without effects

The said Lawrence Plowdon has not been ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Paid
~~since his enlistment to include the~~ to the 22d day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty four (34) 37/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c , received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benedict Md, this 22d day
of February, 1864.

William H. Mix
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 95—First.]

NARA1567

Lawrence Riordan

~~Co A 1st Cal US Cav~~

NARA1558

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

June 21st, 1878.

Mr. Ellen Not. K C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Laurence Rowden, Pvt, Co. "J",
19th Reg't U.S.C.T. date of return from desertion,
if true &c.
R.R. Jany. 1864 " Deserted Jany 23" 1864, at Benedict Md.
R.R. Feby. 1864 " Died Feb 22. 1864 at Benedict Md.

Respectfully,

Lt. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per H. Faelow

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

June 29th, 1878.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Laurence Rowden, Co. "J",
19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Date of return does not appear on Co. or Regt.
D records.
Co. R.B. shows him "Deserted Jan. 23/64. Brought
back & died in Hosp. Feb. 22. Erroneously reported"
No evidence of trial &c.

GB.

NARA1559

1053

Plowden Lawrence

Co I, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lu Plowden	27	Co Lawrence
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1568

NARA1561

1054

Slumner, Jeremiah

Co E, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 5 0 4 1	26	
2	6 3 7 3 7 1 5	27	
3	6 3 7 4 8 6 5	28	
4	9 0 5 3 6 6 1	29	
5	3485-A-1888	30	
6	4 3 1 5 3 2 0 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E B 17 5 37

3485-A-1888

See also

NARA1562

Mrs Roberts

NARA1563

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Plummer

....., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Montgomery Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1864

Where Ellicotts Mills Md

By whom Capt Holland, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged. October 24 per Order of War Dept

E B Sayre

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1564

1/19

P | | U S Le T

(cold)
Jeremiah Plummer,

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll*

of a Detachment of U. S. Drafted Men forwarded

_____. Roll dated

Ellicotts Mills, Md. Aug 22, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co Md

Age 23 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Ellicotts Mills, Md.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Ellicotts Mills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $20 23/100

Date of first muster Aug 22, 1864.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks drafted from 2nd Dt. Montgomery Co. Md

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

L L Barton

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1565

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Plummer

Pvt., Co ...., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Aug. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where Ellicotts Mills

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: 3485-A-1888

Lewis

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1566

C. 19 U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Stumm

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Disability by order Maj Genl Gd. Ls. Barry, Oct 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1567

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Plummer

Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, July 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit: Discharged Oct. 26/64 by order Maj. Genl Parke

Book mark: V 44 P 61/69. (58r)

Washington

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN.26
637486S5
18810

NARA1569

P. | 19 | U.S.V.E.

Jeremiah Plummer

....., Co. E., 19 Reg't U.S.V. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3H85 A 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 20, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One **Certificate** ~ **furnished.**

F. Dunn.

(476*b*) ***Copyist.***

NARA1578

Plummer Jeremiah

8, Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1571

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, ..., *188* .

This is accepted as referring to .....

Jeremiah Plummer

Co. E, 19th Regiment U.S.C.T.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mrs.

STEREO'S

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217.)

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 18..

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 18..

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

October 29th, 1864 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-Out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

P. H. V. R. of Div. 11, 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jeremiah Pummell

a Private Co. "E"

19th " Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

Hd Qrs. 19th U.S.C.T.

Oct. 17th 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Joseph T. Kinn

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 3d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Chas S Russell

Col Comdg. Brig

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 10 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE, 186 .

Enclosed Rolls &c

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct. 19. 1864

Respy forwarded approved.

J. F. Hartranft

Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs. 9th A.C.

Mrd Oct 20th 1864

Approved

Geny Taylor

Surgeon in

(2. 83.) R. 10. 9th A. C. Dec 1864

Head Qrs. 9th Army Corps.

Peebles House Va. Oct 25th

To be Discharged

By Command of

Maj. Genl. Jno. G. Parke

P M Lydig

Majr Asst. Adjt. Genl

NARA1572

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 3rd, 1878

The discharge of Jeremiah Rummell Co. E, 19 Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept & Oct, 1864, October 26, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

October 26th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 18..

Company Morning Reports.

....., 18..

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 18..

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 18..

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

October 26th, 1864

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 18..

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 18..

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

October 26th, 1864 is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos. Ruch

Assistant Adjutant General.

EB 12 537

Noted Jan 11.

Noted on Rec.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

P.H.Y. R. of Div. 11, 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jeremiah Rummell

a Private Co. "E"

19th " Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

16th Brs. 19th U.S.C.T.

Oct. 17th 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Jos. T. Kinn

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 8d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Thos. S. Rumsey

Col Comdg. Brig

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 10 1864, 186

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

En Rooty & Rafferty

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct. 19. 1864

Respy forwarded approved.

J. F. Hartranft

Brig Gen'l Comdg

Hd Qrs. 9th A.C.

Mch Oct 20th 1864

Approved

Geo. H. Taylor

Surgeon in

(U.S.) P. 10. 9th Army Corps Dec 1864

Head Qrs. 9th Army Corps.

Peebles House Va. Oct 25,

To be Discharged

By Command of

Maj. Gene. Jno. G. Parke

P M Lydig

Maj & Asst. Adj't. Gene

NARA1573

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Nov 23. 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

P. H. Y. R. of Div. 11, 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jeremiah Summell

a Private Co. "E"

19th " Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

16th Inf. 19th U.S.C.T.

Oct. 17th 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Jos. T. Kinn

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 3d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Chas. S. Ramey

Col Comdg. Brig

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 10 1864, 186

(ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE RECEIVED)

En Route to Roof Cas

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 9th A.C.

Oct. 19. 1864

Respy forwarded approved.

J. T. Hartranft

Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs. 9th A.C.

Mailed Oct 20th/64

Approved

Henry Taylor

Surgeon in Chief

(2 P.M.) P. 10. 9th A.C. Inst Nov 1864

Head Qrs. 9th Army Corps.

Peebles House Va. Oct 25

To be Discharged

By Command of

Maj. Genl. Jno. G. Parke

P. M. Lydig

Maj & Asst. Adjt. Genl

NARA1574

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Jeremiah Pummell, of ~~Captain~~ Lieut W H. Davis' Company, (E) of the Nineteenth Regiment of the United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Capt Hollands of the ..... Regiment of ..... at Ellicotts Mills Maryland on the Twenty Second day of August, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Maryland, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty all the time days.*

STATION: In the Field near Petersburg

DATE: October 13th 1864

C B Wilson
2d Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jeremiah Pummell privt. of ~~Captain~~ Lieut W H. Davis' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† right inguinal Hernia, with varicocele of left cord, a Truss has been tried and found ineffectual; existed before entering the Service. Recommended for discharge.

F. M. Weld,
Surgeon 27th Mass
& Bd. Exam. Board.

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of October, 1864, at Camp near Petersburg Va

Samuel Bowers
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

19

NARA1575

Jeremiah Plummer
Co. E, 19th U. S. Col'd Infty.

Please report as to whereabouts
from Aug. 22/64 to Oct. 29/64.

2d Div. V. R. & R.
July 2, 1888.

S. L. [illegible]

[redacted]

Wm. Pratt:

[redacted] He was sent
from Camp Bradford
Readey. Md. by Col. Bowman
in chge of the Orgn of U.S.
C. T. Baltimore Md. Aug 26.
/64. Unassigned. His name
appears on roll of men
sent by Col Bowman to 19th
U.S.C.T., and dated Aug 25
/64. date & place del'd not
stated. Discrepancy cannot
be explained. Col Bowmans
records are not in this Div
E. D. A.G.O.
July 9. 88) D.

R. Hdqrs.
A. G. O.

1853

Colt, Foster

Co G, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

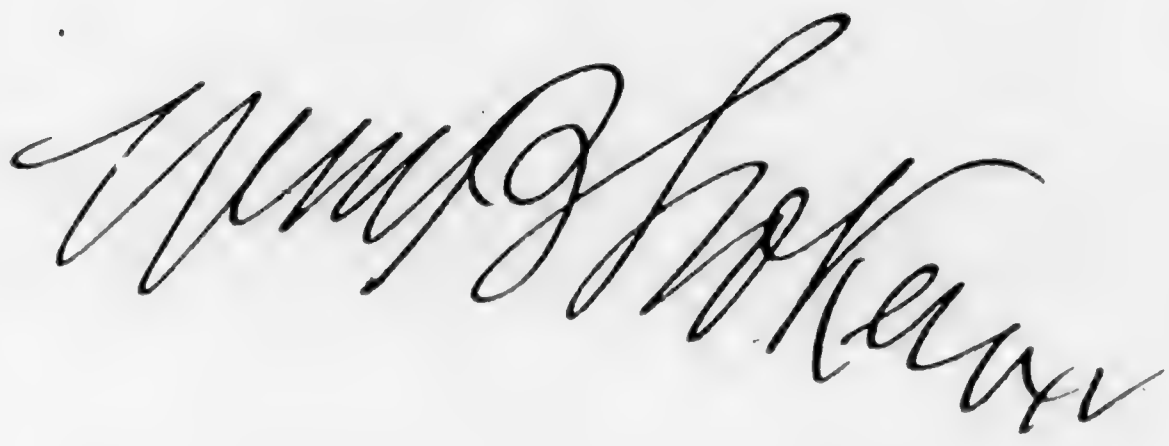
CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 3 0 9 0	26	
2	6 3 7 7 1 7 3	27	
3	6 3 7 7 2 7 3	28	
4	6 3 7 7 3 7 0	29	
5	6 3 7 7 4 6 7	30	
6	6 3 7 7 5 6 0	31	
7	6 3 7 7 6 4 5	32	
8	6 3 7 7 7 3 9	33	
9	6 3 7 7 8 1 4	34	
10	6 3 7 7 8 9 0	35	
11	6 3 7 7 9 6 3	36	
12	6 3 7 8 0 3 5	37	
13	6 3 7 8 1 0 7	38	
14	6 3 7 8 1 7 6	39	
15	6 3 7 8 2 4 4	40	
16	6 3 7 8 3 1 2	41	
17	9 0 8 3 9 4 9	42	
18	4 3 1 5 3 4 2 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1577



NARA1578

G | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

G, Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 1 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born — Lee —

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Wilmington.

By whom Substitute; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of Service Jan 15/66 by reason of expiration of term of Service — by Capt J E Lockwood, 116 US C I + A C M Dist of Texas

W J Roe

(383v) Copyist.

NARA1579

P 1 19 USCT

Foster Polk

Appears with rank of Pvt, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Col. substitutes for exrolled citizens mustered into the service of the U.S., forwarded to Baltimore, Md. Roll dated Wilmington, Del, Aug 27 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 45 y'rs; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Wilmington Del

Enrollment district Delaware

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last ~~settled~~ issue Aug 24, 1864; drawn since last settlement $18 36/100

Date of commencement of service ~~Aug 24,~~ 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Samuel L. Shaw enrolled, Not entitled to Gov. bounty

Book mark:

J. L. Austin

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1586

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Foster Polk

....., Co ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimor Md., Aug. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1864.

Where Wilmington

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Sherrin

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1581

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from depot.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA1582

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Porter Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1583

(P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Point Rocks per S.O. No. 19 U.S.C.T. Feb. 18/65

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1584

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1585

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as guard at Brig H.d Qrs. per S.O. No. 50 dated May 10/65

x Name appears in present column on roll.

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1586

(P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C. & Q. E.

20 cts for Ord.

Remarks: On detached service per S.O. No. 177 Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 25 A.C. date Aug. 21/65

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1587

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: On Detached Service Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1588

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1589

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1598

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Bon

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1591

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 1. 60/100 for Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1592

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. S. Johnson Copyist

NARA1593

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D. U.S. Ordnance $1.15

Book mark: ----

J. S. Johnson

(858) Copyist

NARA1594

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

....., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. L. Johnson Copyist

NARA1595

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Foster Polk

P G, Co. ——, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 33. 93 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1. 35 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit Stopped for C. B. Belt, Gun Sling, Waist Belt and W. B. Plate.

Book mark: ——

J. S. Johnson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1596

1056

Polk, James K.

Co C, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6365091	26	
2	6377172	27	
3	6377273	28	
4	6377369	29	
5	6377495	30	
6	6365538	31	
7	6365549	32	
8	6365556	33	
9	6378373	34	
10	908394 8	35	
11	P-263-DJ-1869	36	
12	431534431	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Co. C. 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.
P-263-DJ-1869

See also

NARA1597

Wm. B. Hollen xv

NARA1598

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

....., Co. L, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born ——— Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Wilmington

By whom Substitute; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apl 30 '65, from Manchester, Va., Died in Hospital at Brownsville, Texas, Sept 13/65 of Chronic Diarrhoea. Erroneously dropped from rolls as Deserter

W. D. Ross

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1599

P 1 19 U.S.C.J.

James K. Polk

Appears with rank of Pvt, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Col Substitutes for enrolled citizens mustered into the service of the U.S., forwarded to Baltimore, Md. Roll dated Wilmington, Del., Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Delaware

Age 18 y'rs; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Wilmington, Del

Enrollment district Delaware

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft 4½ in.

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last ~~settled~~ issue Aug 26, 1864; drawn since last settlement $18 36/100

Date of commencement of service Aug. 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Clement A, Harrington enrolled, Not entitled to Gov bounty

Book mark:

(356m) J. L. Austin Copyist.

NARA1808

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

James K. Polk

_____, Co. _____, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Aug. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Wilmington

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: P-263-CJ-1869

Lerring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1681

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Cpt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. & G. E. $2 60. Recruit from depot.

Book mark:

C. Prewitt

(858) Copyist

NARA1682

Co. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parks

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. E. $2.60

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1683

C | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1684

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 30/65
Due U.S. for gun & equip
$23.32 C. & Q. R. R. $5.57

Book mark: Alt, O. Erroneously rep-
(born)

W. S. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1885

JAN.26 6377495 ☆1891☆

orted as desired.
See Regtl. return for
Sept. 1/65
Died Sept 13/65
See F. S. on file.

NARA 1606

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Polk

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 13, 1865.

Where near Petersburg Va.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Dropped as deserter April 30, 1865. Has not been seen since moving from Manchester Va. He has not good sense was recommended for a discharge for Idiocy

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(351) Copyist.

NARA1807

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James R. Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 28, 1865.

Where Brownsville Texas

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Erroneously reported a deserted and was afterward found in Hospital Brownsville Tex.

Book mark: .....

(351) Murphy

Copyist.

NARA 1608 VT

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept 28, 1865.

Where Brownsville Texas

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Erroneously reported as deserter April 30, 1865 afterwards found to be in Hospital Joined Sept 28, 1865

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

NARA1609

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K Polk

P, Co. G, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as recruit Died Sept 30, 65 at Brownsville, Texas of Chronic Diahroae, Final Statements forwarded from Hospital.

Book mark: P. 263 Vol 7 C.T. 69
T. S. See E. B. Vol 7

(over)

J. S. Johnson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1618

JAN.26
6378373
018914

P. 508 a. G. O Leied
Sept. 13, 65. See F. S.
on file.

— Age 18 years. Sub-
stitute. Mustered
into Service August
26/64 at Baltimore
Md for 3 years)

NARA 1811

P | 19th | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

, Co. G, 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P-263-C-T-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1869.

Died September 13. 1865.

W.P. Allen

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA1812

Polk, James K

K, Co 19 Reg't USC

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave Claim 1

NARA1613

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1614

Hospital Number 3780.

Name James R. Bell

Age 21 *Nativity* American

Married or Single Single

Residence Co. K 1st Chesterfield Mortars

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Leah Coleman Hicks Burgh Ala

Rank ~ *Co.* K *Regiment* 1st Regt

When admitted Aug 18. 1862.

From what source Cold Point

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Incontinence of Urine

Summit House G. H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NARA1615

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Bucha & Pulv
Stramonii - Ijss

RESULT AND DATE.

Improved
Transferred to
Ward Sept 27/64

C. H. Stoddard
Surg

on file in my office for record.

In testimony Whereof I hereto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court for Dorchester County this 26th day of February 1864.

F. J. Henry Clk

Josiah Lowe-Cl
vs
Sarah Polk, alias Sarah A. Polk, A. Coleman

152

HARRIS 16

NARA1617

E.

DEED OF MANUMISSION AND RELEASE OF SERVICE.

Whereas my slave James K. Polk alias Sol. K. P. Coleman has enlisted in the service of the United States: now, in consideration thereof, I, Josiah Carroll, of Dorchester county, State of Maryland, do hereby, in consideration of said enlistment, manumit, set free, and release the above-named James K. Polk alias Sol. K. P. Coleman from all service due me; his freedom to commence from the 3rd January 1864, the date of his enlistment as aforesaid in the 19 Regiment of Colored Troops, in the service of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal, this twenty sixth day of February, 1864.

Josiah Carroll SEAL.

Witness:

A. T. Winterbottom
James Wallace
Wm Kirby

Dorchester County,
State of Maryland, 1864.

5th U.S. Colored Troops

Before me appeared this day Josiah Carroll, and acknowledged the above Deed of Manumission and Release of Service to be his free act and deed.

A. T. Winterbottom Justice of the Peace

NARA1618

State of Maryland
Dorchester County, Sct: } I Hereby Certify that
A. J. Winterbottom Esq before whom the aforegoing
acknowledgment was made, and whose Genuine
Signature is thereto Subscribed was at the time
of so doing a Justice of the Peace of the State of
Maryland in and for Dorchester County, duly
Commissioned & Sworn. and that the aforegoing
is a true and Correct Copy of the Original now
on file in my office for record.

In Testimony Whereof I hereto Subscribe
my name and affix the Seal of
the Circuit Court for Dorchester County
this 26th day of February 1864.

F. J. Henry Clk

Patrick Lawless *
Private, alias Joseph O'Lannan
Co. C 1st Md Cav
15 1862

NARA1619

F.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

397

Office of the Board of Claims
For Slaves Enlisted in the Service of the United States,

Baltimore Md, November 5th, 1864

$300—

We hereby certify, that Josiah Carroll, of Dorchester county, State of Maryland, having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of James K. Polk, a slave enlisted at Dorchester County Md, on the 3rd day of January 1864, by Genl Wm. Birney, in the service of the United States, in the 19th Regiment of Colored Troops, Co. K, and having filed a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of Service of said slave, is entitled to the sum of Three Hundred dollars, which has been awarded to him by this Board as a remuneration for all claim to the future labor or service of said slave, under the provision of General Orders, War Department, No. 329, 1863.

Thos Simmons, President of the Board.

L E Staughton, Member of the Board.

Thos Foster, Member of the Board.

To Col. C. W. Foster,

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA 1620

No 152

Josiah Carroll

to

James K P. Colvin

Ex Tit sent by elec cert

May 20/62

NARA1621

A.

No. 152 CLAIMANT'S CERTIFICATE.

I, Josiah Carroll a loyal citizen, and a resident of this, County of Dorchester, State of Maryland, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 329, 1863, for my slave Susan K. F. Coleman alias Sarah E. Polk enlisted January 3d 1864 at Dorchester county by Capt. Binny in the Nineteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. K; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompany this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed, and acknowledged, to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of said General Orders.

Josiah Carroll

February 10th 1864.

NARA1622

B.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Josiah Carroll, do solemnly swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in, any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms against the United States; that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I have supported, defended, and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend, and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Josiah Carroll

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Bingh'n
this 10th day of February 1864.

Samuel C. Mosher
Justice of the Peace

C.

I present herewith evidence of my title to the slave James K. P. Coleman alias James K. Polk enlisted as aforesaid, *and in consideration of the sum of* One hundred dollars *by me received, I hereby covenant and agree with the United States, that I, my heirs, executors, or assigns, shall never hereafter make or enforce any claim to the labor or services of said slave;* and pledge myself to execute a valid Deed of Manumission and Release of all my claims to service forever of said James K. P. Coleman alias James K. Polk to be filed with the Board of Claims now in session at Baltimore Md

Josiah Carroll

February 10th, 1864.

NARA1623

Josiah Carroll
C. 16 12. N. J.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Josiah Carroll

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA1624

The United States,

To Josiah Carroll Dr.

1864.		Dollars.	Cents.
November 5th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of James K Polk in the 19th Regt U S. Col'd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of James K. Polk is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U S. Colored Troops.; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Simmons is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED , 186 , of Capt. Le G. Bennett, A. A. G. Vols

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA1625

F. & C. 12. 1. 1.

No. .

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

....., 186 .

Josiah Carroll

Dollars 300 $\frac{00}{100}$.

Paid ....., 186 .

NARA1626

The United States,

To Josiah Carroll Dr.

1864.		Dollars.	Cents.
November 5th	For amount awarded him by the Board of Claims, in consideration of the enlistment of James K. Polk in the 19th Regt U.S. Colrd Troops	300	00
	Total $	300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the name of James K Polk is borne on the muster-in rolls of the 19th Regt U.S. Colored Troops; and that the above amount was awarded by the Board of which Thos. Timmons Esq is President, said award being in accordance with section 24 of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes,'" approved Feb. 24, 1864.

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED ..... , 186 , of Capt Le G. Benedict, A.A.G., Vols.

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Josiah Carroll
Hagerstown Md

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NARA1627

No 43

Co K 19th U.S.C.T.

Josiah Carroll
James K. Polk

A.G.O. Nov. 9, 1864

I certify that the name of James K Polk, is borne on the Muster-in Roll of Company "K" 19th Reg't U.S.C.T. on file in this Office, It is stated on said Roll that he was enrolled at Dorchester Md.

W.A.

F.C. Taggard
A. A. Gen'l

NARA 1628

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of A Recruit in 19th Regt U.S.C.Hvy Troops

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
Polk James K.		20	Blk	Blk	Blk	5	6	Md	Dorchester	Farmer	Jan 3 1864	Dorchester	Lem Birney	Jan 16	Benedict	Lem Birney	3 yrs		Co K 19th	U.S.C.T.			Josiah Carroll	

REMARKS.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount paid by the United States authorities, and not by the United States, entered on this statement.

3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to arms, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and particular *damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript* of the same must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

4. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence or pardon*.

5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, or FROM *him* must be *precisely stated*.

6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)

11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* this Gnd Rendezvous of Recruits from Maryland for U.S Colord Troops

STATION: Baltimore Md

DATE: September 2nd 1864

By Command of
I. N. Bowman
Col 8th Pa Vols
Commanding the Company

James L Butler
Capt 55th Regt
Of Musters and Recruiting Officer
U S Colored Troops for Md

NARA1629

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 1 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

53.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt. James K. Polk
Co. "F" Regt of U.S.C. Troops.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Dept 13. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of the final statement.

Entered R. of Cas.

NARA1630

I certify, on honor, that James K Polk, a Private of Captain J. B. Rudo Company (G) of the 19th Regiment of U S Cav Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in ———, State of Delaware, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Black complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 26th day of Aug, 1864, at Wilmington by Substitute, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 26th day of Aug, 1864, at Baltimore, by Col Bowman; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Private James K Polk was last paid by Paymaster Maj Holliday, to include the 31st day of Dec, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty 46/100 dollars, since the 26th day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — — 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of — — —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Springfield Rifled Musket B 23,32, Camp & Garrison Equipage 5.57 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to — — —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the — — —, 186 .

He is indebted to — — —, SUTLER, — — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to — — —, LAUNDRESS, — — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texas, this 28th day of Sept, 1865.

Henry S Clapp
1st Lieut 19th Ills Cav
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1631

A. G. O.
Nov: 11. 1864
Examined & found correct
Th. H.

P.O. Hicksford Va

S. C. C. C. 1864
11

No. 1321 No. 12.

APPLICATION OF

Joseph Connelly

OF

Dorchester County, Md.

For Compensation for Service of Slave,

Jas K. Polk
Jim H. Coleman alias

Enlisted in 19th *Regiment*

U. S. Colored Troops, Co. H.

Received, Oct 26 1864.

COMPENSATION AWARDED,

October 26 1864.

Three Hundred Dollars.

Thos. Tillinghast
President Board of Claims

of

ng: and

ns made in this

sul

VT NARA1632

EVIDENCE OF TITLE.

I. Josiah Carroll, of Dorchester County, Md., do solemnly swear that James H. P. Cockman (Jas H Cook) who has been enlisted in the Nineteenth Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, Co. K; is my slave for life; (~~his term of service expiring on the day of~~ 186 ;) and that I became possessed of him by Purchase, in the month of February, eighteen hundred and sixty eight. And I do further swear that I have not purchased said slave from any person or persons disloyal to the Government of the United States, with the object of obtaining compensation for the same; and furthermore, that I have no agency for obtaining compensation for any person or persons but such as, to my knowledge, are loyal citizens of the United States.

February 11th 186 4. Josiah Carroll

NARA1633

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Dorchester County, to wit:

On this tenth day of February in the year 1864, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Josiah Carroll, and took, signed, and acknowledged the oaths preceding; and further made oath, in due form of law, that all the statements made in this application are, to the best of his knowledge and belief, strictly true. Also personally appeared before me James Higgins and James Ross, loyal citizens of the United States, residents of said County & State, well acquainted with the said Josiah Carroll, and in no manner interested in the prosecution of this claim, and made oath, in due form of law, that the said Josiah Carroll alias James K. Polk is the owner of the slave James K. P. Coleman, as a fact of public notoriety; that they believe all the statements herein made by him, in reference thereto, are correct, and that he is unquestionably loyal to the Government of the United States. Witness their signatures:

James Higgins
his
James ✕ Ross
mark

Samuel Colbourn Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF MARYLAND,

Dorchester County, to wit:

I, Francis J. Henry, Clerk of the Circuit Court for Dorchester County, do hereby certify that Samuel C. Colbourn, Esquire, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, was, at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; and that his signature thereto is genuine, and that full faith and credit are due to his official acts.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 23rd day of May, A. D. 1864.

Francis J. Henry, CLERK.

NARA 1634

1057

Polk, James K.

Co K, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 8 2 0 9 6	26	
2	6 3 8 2 1 9 3	27	
3	6 3 8 2 2 8 0	28	
4	6 3 8 2 3 9 2	29	
5	6 3 8 2 4 8 4	30	
6	6 3 8 2 5 7 8	31	
7	6 3 8 2 6 6 5	32	
8	6 3 8 2 7 4 6	33	
9	6 3 8 2 8 2 1	34	
10	6 3 8 2 9 0 4	35	
11	6 3 8 2 9 8 0	36	
12	6 3 8 3 0 6 6	37	
13	6 3 8 3 1 4 1	38	
14	6 3 8 3 2 1 5	39	
15	6 3 8 3 2 8 9	40	
16	6 3 8 3 3 5 8	41	
17	6 3 8 3 4 2 8	42	
18	6 3 8 3 4 9 6	43	
19	6 3 8 3 5 6 1	44	
20	6 3 8 3 6 2 9	45	
21	9 0 8 4 3 1 3	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1635

S1626109 P.O. 91
S1710974-00 mm
S1710558-00 ff

Doug Stokes

NARA 1636

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K Polk

, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Dorchester Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1864.

Where Dorchester

By whom Lt Califf; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of US Service Jan 15-'67 at Brownsville Tex by Capt Lockwood

Beck

(382g) Copyist.

NARA1637

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benedict Md, Jany 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 3, 1864.

Where Dorchester Md

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1838

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 16 to Feby 29, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
Provost Guard Benedict Md.
since S.O. No. 33, Hdqrs 19
U.S.C.T. Feby 13, 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist

NARA1639

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt James K Polk, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 18. 1864 at McKims Mansion Hosp. Balto Md.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

NARA 1648

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1641

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug. 10, 1864 at Div. Field Hosp.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1642

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1643

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. x Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Jones Landing, James River, Va., since Nov. 29, 1864.

x As shown on roll.

Book mark:

P Paal,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1644

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk,

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Pool,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1645

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Polk, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P'Paul

(358) Copyist.

NARA1646

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Polk,

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

P. Pool,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1647

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

(358) Copyist

NARA1648

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1649

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. Post Hospt. S.O. 244 H.Q. 1st Div. 25 A.C. Dec. 13/65

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1658

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1651

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1652

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1653

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1654

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1655

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1636

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

James K. Polk

Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex. Jany 15, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 186 7.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 48 76/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Ordinary

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 — 100

1

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. Org.

Book mark: V. 166. P. 76. 73.

Ramsey

(361) Copyist.

NARA1657

1058

Porter, Thomas J.

Co A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 5 0 9 2	26	
2	6 3 8 0 7 9 5	27	
3	6 3 8 0 8 9 1	28	
4	6 3 8 0 9 9 1	29	
5	6 3 8 1 0 8 3	30	
6	6 3 8 1 1 7 5	31	
7	6 3 8 1 2 6 4	32	
8	6 3 8 1 3 5 0	33	
9	6 3 8 1 4 2 6	34	
10	6 3 8 1 5 0 1	35	
11	6 3 8 1 5 7 4	36	
12	6 3 8 1 6 4 6	37	
13	6 3 8 1 7 1 8	38	
14	6 3 8 1 7 9 0	39	
15	6 3 8 1 8 6 2	40	
16	6 3 8 1 9 3 8	41	
17	9 0 8 4 2 2 4	42	
18	4 0 7 7 8 6 8 0	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1658

Wm B Bowen

S/1386647- P.O. Med
S/1853 2N- P.O. Mess
S-3173376- Asst. M.A.

NARA1659

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

....., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Worcester, Md.,

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 186 .

Where Salisbury

By whom Capt Cathcart ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service with the Reg't Jan 15/67, by Capt. Lockwood, A. C. M., Dist of Texas.

Chas R. Miller
Comparer

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1668

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Porter

....., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baltimore Md., Aug. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Salisbury

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Lerring

(337) *Copyist.*

NARA1661

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

F. C. Porter

Porter, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. R. Edwards
Copyist.

NARA1662

VT

1 | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Tibbs

L't, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA1663

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J Porter

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. J. Johnson

(358) Copyist

NARA1864

F | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Sgt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) T. A. Johnson Copyist

NARA1665

B | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) T. A. Johnson Copyist

NARA1666

	19	U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Thos J. Sorter

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 8 67/100 for C & G E

Last

Remarks: On Detached

service per S.O. No

ined July 24/63

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1667

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 8 60/100 for C. & S. C. lost or destroyed

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(258) Copyist

NARA1668

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 8 67/100 for C. & G. Equipage lost or destroyed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1663

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist

NARA1670

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(858) Copyist

NARA1671

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1672

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

(858) Copyist

NARA1673

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Fletcher

(858) Copyist

NARA1674

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Priv., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. Fletcher

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1675

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt., Co. K., 19 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 Gain Sept. near Petersburg Joined Camp Recruit from depot.

July & Sept. 1865 – Absent D. S. per S.O. – Div. Hd. Qrs. July 21/65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA1676

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas J. Porter

Priv., Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jany 15, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 15/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 66/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 200. 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Stopped for one wiper, one
screw driver and one bayonet
scabbard lost.

Book mark : .....

H Fletcher

(361) Copyist.

NARA1677

F

Porter, Thomas

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

GIVEN at Salisbury Maryland
the 25 day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Wm Leonard

Thomas his / Porter
mark

Thomas Porter
No. 57

Enlisted at Salisbury Md
on the 25 day of August, 1864.

As Substitute for
Chas. A. Goldsborough

By
Wm. L. Leonard

Spec. Mustering Officer.
Chas. R. Multikin

Board of Enrollment,
Wyrd. Ranan

1st Dist. of 2nd

I Margaret Porter do satisfy, that I am Aunt and Guardian of Thomas Porter and that the said Thomas Porter is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years as Given at Berlin Md the 24th day of Augt 1864

Witness,

Margaret her Porter
mark

NARA1679

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mayland TOWN OF Salesbury

I, Thomas Porter born in the State of Mayland, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles F. Goldsborough, Esq., of 7th dist Dor: County the 5th Sub dist. of 1st Congl. dist. of Mayland, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles F. Goldsborough, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Salesbury Md
this 25 day of August 1864.
BEFORE

Thomas his X Porter mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles F. Goldsborough, ~~drafted in~~ , ~~186~~ , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 2½ inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Chas. R. Mullikin

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. H. Harrow

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Mayland.

NARA1680

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Porter desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am seventeen years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salisbury Maryland
the 25 day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Wm Leonard Thomas his / Porter
mark

Roll
No. 57
Thomas Porter
Enlisted at Salisbury 2nd
As Substitute for
Chas A Goldsborough
On the 25 day of August, 1864.
By
Wm L. Leonard
Chas R. Mullikin
Wm L. Rannes
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of 2nd

I Margaret Porter do satisfy, that I am Aunt and Guardian of Thomas Porter and that the said Thomas Porter is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years as given at Berlin Md the 24th day of Augt 1864

Witness,
A. G. Marshall

Margaret her / Porter
mark

NARA1691

Cold

No. 57

Thomas Porter

Enlisted at Salisbury Md

As Substitute for

Chas. F Goldsbrough

On the 25 day of August, 1864.

By

Wm I. Lemard

Chas. R. Mullikin

Wm S. Farrow

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Md

that I am Aunt

Peter Cole (colored)

St. Margaret's

NARA1682

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Salisbury

I, Thomas Porter born in the State of Maryland, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas F Goldsborough, Esq., of 7th dist Dor. County the 82nd Sub Dist 1st Cong Dist Md to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas F Goldsborough, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Salisbury Md
this 25th day of August 1864
BEFORE
Capt Thomas 1st Dist Md
Mustering Officer

Thomas his / Porter mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas F Goldsborough, drafted in , 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 2½ inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Chas R. Mullikin

Commissioner of Board.

Wm H Harris

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Maryland.

VT . NARA1683

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Porter desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Seventeen years and C months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salisbury Md
the 25 day of August

WITNESS:
Wm P Leonard

his
Thomas X Porter
mark

Oath

No. 57

Thomas Porter

Enlisted at Salisbury Md

As Substitute for

Col. R Goldsborough

On the 25 *day of* August, 1864.

By

Wm P. Leonard

Chas. R. Multikin

Benj. G. Farmer

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Md

I, Margaret Porter do certify that I am Aunt and Guardian of Thomas Porter and that the said Thomas Porter is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years. Given at Berlin Md the 24th day of August 1864

his
Margaret X Porter
mark

Witness,
A G Marshall

NARA1684

17

Cold

No. X37

Thomas Perlw

Enlisted at Salisbury Md

As Substitute for

Chas. A Goldsborough

On the 25 day of August, 1864.

By

Wm. I. Lunard

Chas. R. Mullikin

Wm L. Parrow

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Md

I, Margaret Porter Aunt of Co. Cathy, that I

NARA1685

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF East Salisbury

I, Thomas Porter born in the State of Maryland, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas. F. Goldsborough, Esq., of 7th dist Dorchester Co 57th Sub Dist 1st Congl Dist of Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of August, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said Chas. F. Goldsborough, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of Augt, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Salisbury Md

this 25th day of August 1864

BEFORE

Thomas his / Porter mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles F. Goldsborough, ~~drafted~~ in , 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 2½ inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Chas. R. Mullikin

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. H. Hanson

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Maryland.

NARA1686

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Porter desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Seventeen years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salisbury Maryland
the 23rd day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Wm L Lemmon Thomas his / Porter
Mark

17

No. 37

Thomas Porter

Enlisted at Salisbury 2nd

As Substitute for

Chas. A. Goldsborough

On the 25th day of August, 1864.

By

Wm. L. Lemmon

Chas. R. Multikin

Fred'k. Quinn

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Md

I, Margaret Porter Do, Certify, that I am Aunt & Guardian of Thomas Porter that the said Thos. Porter is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years. Given at Berlin Md the 24th day of August 1864

Witness,
A. G. Marshall

Margaret Jane / Porter
Mark

NARA1687

1059

Cotton, George C

Co. A, 19 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Field Staff

1st Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 4 8 1 3	26	6 3 6 7 6 4 9
2	6 3 8 2 1 2 2	27	6 3 6 5 7 9 6
3	6 3 8 2 2 2 4	28	6 3 6 9 3 8 3
4	6 3 8 2 3 2 7	29	6 4 2 9 4 0 1
5	6 3 8 2 3 8 8	30	9 4 2 9 3 6 7
6	6 3 8 2 5 2 1	31	P-2.1-US-1864
7	6 3 8 2 6 8 5	32	4 3 2 2 5 8 9 9
8	6 3 6 6 4 8 5	33	4 3 2 2 7 8 4 2
9	6 3 6 6 5 8 7	34	4 3 2 2 7 1 2 5
10	6 3 6 6 6 7 4	35	
11	6 3 6 5 1 7 7	36	
12	6 3 6 6 7 6 7	37	
13	6 3 6 5 2 1 3	38	
14	6 3 6 5 6 7 7	39	
15	6 3 6 5 6 9 0	40	
16	6 3 6 5 7 0 2	41	
17	6 3 6 5 7 1 4	42	
18	6 3 6 5 7 2 7	43	
19	6 3 6 8 9 1 1	44	
20	6 3 6 8 9 9 0	45	
21	6 3 6 9 1 6 9	46	
22	6 3 6 9 1 4 8	47	
23	6 3 6 9 2 2 6	48	
24	6 3 6 9 3 0 4	49	
25	6 3 8 3 6 4 7	50	

Book Mark: P-2.1-US-1864

See also 34 Mass. Vols.

NARA1688

P 11/4/50 5/1 P.O. [illegible]
R 1 D 2 6 [illegible]
E.W.D. 6/1/31 [illegible]

Wm. D. Hoke

NARA1689

C | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Geo. O. Polson

2d Lieut, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut.

Date of appointment Jan 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Warren

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 1698

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potter

1st Lieut, Co. ....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut

Date of appointment Jan 19, 1864.

Remarks: Mustered and
ranks from 8th day
of Feb. 1864
Appointed May 9
1865 Detached Service
as ambulance officer
from Apr. 26/64
Relieved as Adj't.
and assigned to "B" Co.
Jan. 23/66

Warren

(384) Copyist.

NARA1691

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

George C. Potwin

1st Lt., Co....., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Stanton Charles Co. Md., Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1864.

Where Camp Stanton, Md.

Period 3 years, or during the war

Remarks:

Book mark: P-21-OJ-1864

---

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1692

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Patwin

1 Lt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 16 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co and on detached Service recruiting per S.O. No. 30 Hdqrs 19 U.S.C.T. Feb 8, 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist

NARA 1693

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1 Lt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since April 25, 1864. In Ambulance Corps per S.O. No 3. Hd. qrs. Hd quarters 4 Div 9 A. C.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1894

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1Lt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Ambulance corps per S.O. No. 3. Hdqrs 4 Div 9 A.C. Ap 26. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1695

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwine

1st Lt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 19 Regt U.S.C.T. per S.O. No 63 dated May 16, 1864 Hdqrs 19 Regt U.S.C.T.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1696

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1 Lt, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reassigned to Co. S.O. No 78 dated Oct 3, 1864 Hdqrs 19 U.S.C.I. On detached service commanding Div. Ambulance Corps S.O. No 3 dated April 26 Hdqrs 9 A.C.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1697

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1 Lt., Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "A" 19 U.S.C.I. S.O. No. 88, dated Nov. 9/64, Hd. Qrs. 19 U.S.C.I.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P'Paul

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1698

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Patwin

1st Lieut, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chief of Ambulance 1st Div 25th A.C.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA1699

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George L Potwin

1st Lt., Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chief of Ambulance Corps 1st Div 2d AC

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA1788

D | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1st Lt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chief of Ambulance Corps 1st Div. 25th A.C.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA1781

P | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Ilyea C Batwin

1st, Co. ..., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station near Petersburg Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R C Edmonds

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1782

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C Portwine

1st Lt, Co. A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant 19th USCT & dropped from roll

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

NARA1703

9 | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Geo C Potwin

1st, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & June, 1865.

Station Whites Ranch Texas

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Per Special Order 122 dated Hd Qrs 25th A C May 7/65 Returned -

Book mark :

Commanding

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1784

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt C. Potwin

Rank Sergt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Sen. Md. Res.

25th U. S. Sr. Inf. Dec. & Jan. 5th 1865.

Appointed Adjt. Sr. Inf. Dec. 18. Mar 9th Md. Res. 19th U. S. Troops

Book mark:

R. F. Hoff

(357) Copyist.

NARA1785

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt. O. Potwin

Rank 1st Sergt, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Asst. Provost. G. Dept. of Md.
Hds. Qrs. Dept. A. L. Jan. 5th 1865

Book mark:

P. Potwin

(357) Copyist.

NARA1706

R. I. 19 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel D. Potwin

1st Sergt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Comm. Officers for S. D. Ps. &
Ord. Dis. 25th A.C. Jan. 5th 1865

Book mark:

S. D. Potwin

(357) Copyist.

NARA1787

C. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

Sturgis D. Potwin

Rank Capt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. C. as A. A. G. 25th A. C. (No. Orders received)

Book mark: .....

.....

(357)

Copyist.

NARA 1708

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Poturin

Rank Capt. 0, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, , 1866.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved as Adjt. and assigned to "D" Co. pr. R. J. O. No. 9 Jan. 23" 66

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(257) Copyist.

NARA 1709

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

Geo C. Potwin

1st Lt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Adt. Ser, fm

S.O.

Book mark:

Mauley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1718

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Potwin

1st Sergt., Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Oct. Ser No
order recd by Lee
Comdt,

Book mark:

Maulsby

(358) Copyist.

NARA1711

I | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Potwin

(1st), Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C. S. A. D. C.
Gen. Selby Brownsville Texas,

Book mark:

Muster

(358) Copyist.

NARA1712

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George Patwin

1st Lt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. S. A. D. C.
Genl Gelly Brownsville
Texas

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1213

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C Palmer

1st Lt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D.S. A.D.C., General Gelly Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1714

D | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

George C. Patwin.

1st Lt., Co. D, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Fitz ~~Copyist.~~ Compr.

NARA1715

D. | 19 | **U.S.C.T.**

George C. Potwin

Rank 1st Lt. & Adjt., 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville Tex. Jan. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to ~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined 19th U. S. C. T. from 2d Mass. Vol. Infy. Ors. 1st Lt. Appointment dated Jany. 19, 1864. Mustered 1st Lt. 8 1864 by Brig. Genl. Ames

Book mark :

(360)

Copyist.

NARA1216

JAN.26 6365796 1881

Birney. Appointed Adjt
Grade 7" 1856 Gen S.O. No.
148 dated Hd. Qrs. 19 D.A.G.
Relieved as Adjt. and as-
signed to B. Co. 2d, S. O. No.
9 dated Hd. Qrs. 19" D.A.G.
Jan. 23" 1866

NARA1717

P. | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1st Lieut, Co. K, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Jany 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. per R. S. O. No. 30, Feb. 8/64. Transferred to Co. A. per R. S. O. No. 88, Nov. 9/64.

Book mark: .....

---

v. Ramsey

(361) Copyist.

NARA1718

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C Palmer

1st Lt, Co. B, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1867.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt from Co D 36 Mass Vol. Enlisted as a private in Worcester Mass Orig place of enlistment. Pay due for transportation to the original

over

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(361) Copyist.

NARA 1719

JAN.26
6369383
☆1891☆

place of entry into the
service This officer A
Regularly on Delachid
a A C.A.G Dist of Texas,
but no order of
Delachd has been received
to Discharge given

NARA1720

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C Polwin

1st Lt., Co A, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Jan 1st, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co K. to Co A
19 U.S.C.T. S.O. No 88 dated Hd Qrs 19th
U.S.C.T. Nov 9/64. Promoted to Adj't 19th
U.S.C.T. per S.O. No 48. dated Hd Qrs
19 U.S.C.T. May 9/65

Book mark: .....

Sargent

(361) Copyist.

NARA1721

P 1 19 U.S.C.T.

George C Poturin

1 Lt. 19 Regt U.S. Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services

To date from Dec 2, 1865.

(400) V. B. Johnson Copyist.

NARA1722

P | 19 U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1 Lt 19 Regt U.S. Col'd Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for Meritorious services and great personal bravery

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

(400) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

NARA1723

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

1 Lt. 19 Regt U.S. Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No. 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for meritorious services and great personal bravery

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

(400) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

NARA1724

P | 19 | U.S.C.T.

George C. Potwin

....., Co....., 19th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P-21-C-I-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jany 11, 1884.

See also Co. D. 34th Mass Vols.

W.R. Allen

(438) Copyist.

NARA1725

Potwin George C

1st, Co. ..., 19 Reg't U. S. C. T.

22 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 113
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

NARA1726

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1861

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 23 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1727

NARA1728

Head Qrs Camp Stanton Md
February 8. 1864

Special Orders
No 33

XI. The following named officer duly appointed by the Pres.dent of the United States to the 19th Regt U.S.C.T. with the rank ~~of~~ marked opposite his name having reported at these Hd Qrs. will report without delay to Comd.g Officer 19th U.S.C.T.

1st Lieut George C. Potwin -

By Command of
Brig Genl. Birney
W. W. Foster
Lt and A.D.C.

NARA 1729

Hd Qrs 4th Div. 9th A.C.
Ambulance Corps.
9/16 289th A.C. 1864

Potwin Lt Col. C.
Comdg Amb. Corps.

Applies for leave of absence for Twenty (20) days.

One Enclosure

S.O. 170 - 2 - 9th A.C. - 1864

Recd. 9th A.C. 9/10/64
Recd (H.Q. 4th Div. 9th A.C.) Sept. 10.

Hd Qrs 4th Div. 9th A.C.
Sept. 10. 1864.

Respy forwarded
approved.

Wm Hallen
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd. Qrs. 9th Army Corps.
Sept 10. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Surg. Mac Donald
Medical Director.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Willcox.
C. J. Mills
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hdqrs. 9th A.C. A of P.
In D.O. Sept 11. 1864

Respectfully returned
approved

Jos E. Macdonald
Surgn U.S.V.
Med. Direct
9th A.C. A of P.

NARA1730

Head Quarters. 4th Division
Ambulance Corps 9th a.c. Sept 10th 1864

Capt. Robert S Hutchins; Sir;

I have the honor to make application for Leave of Absence for twenty days; Please find Surgeon's Certificate enclosed.

I am very respectfully your
Obedient Servant
Geo. L. Otterson
1st Lieut 19th N.S.L.A. Army
Ambulance Corps 4th Div 9th a.c.

Robert S Hutchins
Capt & A.A.G.
Ambulance Corps

NARA1731

Hd Qrs 6th Div 9th A.C.
Office Div Surgeon
Sept 10th 1864

Personally examined
And approved

Chas D Smith
Surgeon 36th Mass Vol
& Div Chief
6th Div 9th A.C.

P162: 9th A.C. 1864

NARA1732

George le Poivin, 1st Lieutenant, 19th U.S.C.T.
having applied to me for a Certificate
on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this officer,
and find that he has been suffering
for four weeks from Intermittent Fever
and diarrhoea; and that, in consequence
thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than twenty days,
and that a change of climate is
necessary to prevent permanent disability.

Dated in the field before Petersburg Va.
this tenth day of September, 1864.

F. M. Weld
Surgeon 27th U.S.C.T.

NARA1783

Porwin Geo B.

Lt, Co. I, Reg't W. V. V. I.

Leave of Absence Papers

(File mark: P. V. V. I. C. T. L. A. B., 1865.)

Cannot be found on Leave of Absence File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned

Filed with

Vol. Ens V 3 m 176

Leave of Absence
transmitted to
Personal Papers Div.

NARA1734

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 387.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 7th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

25. Permission to visit Washington City, D. C., for five days, is hereby granted 1st Lieutenant *George C. Potwin*, 19th U. S. Colored Troops, Acting Chief Ambulance Officer, 9th Army Corps.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col Brick

NARA1735

E

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 387.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 7th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

25. Permission to visit Washington City, D. C., for five days, is hereby granted 1st Lieutenant *George C. Potwin*, 19th U. S. Colored Troops, Acting Chief Ambulance Officer, 9th Army Corps.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Foster

NARA1736

Potwin George C
1 Lt - 19 Inf

NARA 1737

Cav. Hd Qrs 9th Regt Ills Vols. Jan 6th 1863.

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 3d Army Corps.
Army of the Tenn.
In the Field Jan 5th 1863.

Special Orders
No 8.

(Extract)

II

Detailing Lieut Grs. Porter 9th Regt Ills Infty - as Chief of Embalmers - for the 2d Division 3d Army Corps.

NARA1738

HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-FIFTH ARMY CORPS,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

IN THE FIELD, January 5th 186 5

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 5 } (EXTRACT.)

* * *

2. 1st Lieutenant George C. Patrow 19th U. S. Colored Troops is detailed for duty as acting Chief of Ambulances for the 1st Division 25th Army Corps, and will report to Lieutenant G. O. Phillips Chief of Ambulances at these Headquarters

* * *

BY ORDER OF Brig Genl C. A. Heckman

J. Schuler

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Patrow
19th U. S. C. T

NARA1739

B^r Genl

Special order
No. 121.
Hd Qrs. D.S. A.C.
May 5th.

Announcing Lt
Potmin 19th Inft. as
Chief of Ambulances

NARA1740

Head Quarters 25th army Corps
In the Field. Va. May 15th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 121

1. 1st Lieut. Geo. C. Potrozzi, 19th U.S. Colored Troops, is hereby appointed Chief of Ambulances 25th army Corps, and will relieve Lieut. Chas. O. Phillips now serving in that capacity.

By command of Major General Weitzel.

D. Jackson
asst. adjt. General.

C. O. 19th Mass. V.

NARA1741

Hd. Qrs. 25th Ann. 25th A.C.
May 8th/65

Medical Office,
25th A.C.
Corps,
In the Field, Va. May 5th 1865.

Phillips Chase 0.1st Lieut & Chf. of Ambulance.

J. 86-4-Med.

Respectfully forwarded approved.

E. Morong
Surg. U.S.Vols.
Act. Medical Director.

Request that an officer be detailed to relieve him from duty with Amb. Corps 25th A.C.

S.O. 121 - 1

Hile.

Potomac Qua
1st Lt 19. M.S. ET

filed 12-573

NARA1742

Office Chief of Amb. 25th A.C.
May 5th 1865.

Major D. D. Lebuke
A. A. General
25th Army Corps
Major:

I have the honor to most respectfully request that an office be appointed as soon as convenient to relieve me from duty with the Ambulance Com. 25th A.C. preparatory to being mustered out of service.

I would most respectfully recommend for the position, 1st Lieut Co. C. 20th Ind. 19th U.S.C.T. now commdg, 1st Lieut Amb. Train of this Corps,

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.

Lyn S Phillips
1st Lieut 4th Wisc. Cav. &
Chief of Ambulances, 25th A.C.

NARA1743

Pay Department, United States Army.

New-Orleans, 31 July 1865.

Paymaster of the 19 Regiment U. S. C. Inf.

I have this day paid 1st Lt. Geo. C. Potwin University Hospital,

Company $145.00, in full from 1 July 1865,

to 31 July 1865.

C. T. Jaynes

Paymaster United States Army.

NARA 7.44

No 3

August 31st, 1865.

Military History

of the services of

Lieut. Geo. C. Potwin,

Adjt., 19th U. S. C. Troops,

since his entry into the

service, July 28th, 1862.

filed 12-13-73

Hd Qrs 19th U.S.C.T.
In the field Texas
Sept. 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

Lt Potwin has not served much with the Regt, but from my knowledge, his abilities and faithfull performance of duty in all the departments in which he has served, entitle him to the greatest consideration and respect. In my opinion he is well qualified for any position which the Board may see fit to recommend him

J. Watkins
Col 19th U.S.C.T.

NARA1745

I entered the service of the United States, a private in the 34th Mass. Volunteer Infantry on the 28th of July, 1862, soon after which the regiment left the state for the seat of war.

A short time subsequent to our arrival in Virginia, on the 18th of September, 1862, I was appointed Corporal, which position I held while I remained with the regiment.

During my service as an enlisted man, I was in only one engagement, at Kenyville, Va., the only one in which the regiment participated up to the time I left it.

On the 19th of January, 1864, I was examined at Washington before the Board of which Genl. Casey was President, and passed for a 1st Lieutenancy, and received my commission to that rank in the United States Colored Troops, being assigned to the 19th Regiment.

February 18th 1865, I reported to Brig. Gen. Wm. Birney, and was sent on recruiting service at once. Relieved from this duty I rejoined my regiment April 15th, 1864,

NARA1746

immediately, after which we were assigned to the 9th Army Corps, and on the 23d. of April started on the campaign through Virginia with the Army of the Potomac.

I was detailed as a. a. Q.M. of the 4th Division Ambulance Train April 26th, 1864, in which capacity I remained until the colored troops of the 9th A. C. were assigned to the 25th Corps.

Upon being assigned to the 25th A.C., I was put in charge of the Ambulance Train of the 1st. Division, when I remained until the 8th of May last, when I was appointed Chief of Ambulances of the corps, which position I now hold.

While with the 9th Army Corps, I was at the battle of the Wilderness, and all the succeeding engagements, in which the corps was engaged in front of Petersburg, performing the duties necessary with my train.

Geo. Pollock
Lieut. & Adjt., 9th U.S.C. Troops,
Chief of Ambulances 25th A.C.

NARA1747

Hd Qrs Twenty fifth Army Corps.

General Orders. No. 60.

1st Lieut. Geo. C. Polwin 19th U.S.C.T.

Troops is hereby announced as acting Judge advocate of this Corps

19 U.S.C.T.

Recd Sept. 20th 1865.

NARA1748

Head Quarters Twenty Fifth Army Corps
In the Field, Texas, Sept 4th 1865

General Orders,
No 60

1st Lieut George C Robbins, 19th U.S.C.
Infty, is hereby announced as Acting Judge Advocate of
this Corps, in addition to his duties as Chief of Ambulance,
vice Major William E Furness, Judge Advocate, ordered
at his own request to report to Major General Sheridan,
Commanding Military Division of the Gulf

By Command of Major General Weitzel

(Sgd) D D Wheeler
Assistant Adjutant General

"Official"
Geo. Greenman
Capt 31st U S C T & A A Genl.

NARA1749

Office A. A. G. 25th Army Corps,
In the Field Texas, Sept. 8. 1865.

Morong, E. P.
Surg. Vols.
Chf. Med. officer.

Requests that Lt. Patrick
Chf. of ambulance, be directed
to turn over two ambulances, com-
plete, to the Q. M. of the 62d U. S. C. T.

19. Wl. S. L. Lieut.

Ev
244
9

NARA1758

OFFICE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER,

Twenty-fifth Army Corps.

In the Field, Texas, Sept. 20th, 1865.

Lt. Col. D. D. Wheeler,

Apt. Adjt. Genl. 25th a.c.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Lieut. Potwin Chief of Ambulance, be directed to turn over two Ambulances, complete, to the Quartermaster of the 62d U.S.C.T., the same to be subject to the orders of the Regimental Surgeon, and to be used for the comfort of the sick only.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,
E. P. Morong.
Surg. Vols.
Chf. Med. Officer.

Thank Order

NARA1751

NARA1752

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS. Jan 30, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 28.

(Extract.)

* * * * * * *

1. Lieut 2nd Adjt Geo C Cotton, 19th U.S.C.T. is hereby relieved from duty in charge of the Military Prison at Brownsville, and will rejoin his Regiment at once.

* * * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL G. WEITZEL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

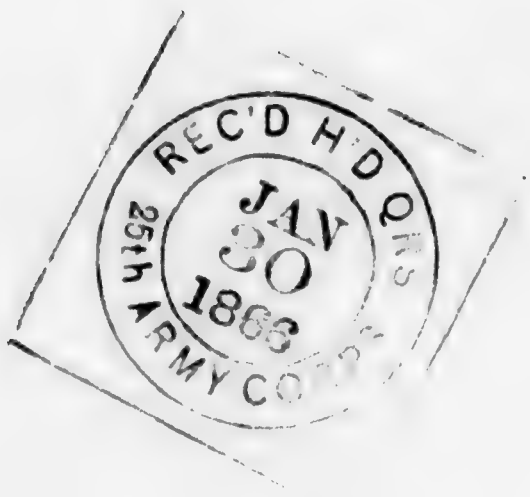
C.O. 19th U.S.C.T.
Thro. Hd. Qrs. 25th Corps

M.B. 43 p. 10

NARA1753

Patrin, G. C.

Lt. & adj.



NARA1754

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS, Jan 30, 1866

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 28

(Extract.)

2.

Lieut & Adj. G. C. Potter 19th U.S.C.T. is detailed for duty in charge of the Military Prison at Brownsville, relieving Lieut Potter of the same Regiment, who, when sufficiently recovered from illness will rejoin his Regt.

Lieut Potter will report at once to the Actg. Pro. Mar. Genl. Dist. of the Rio Grande, for instructions

x x x x

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL G. WEITZEL:

D Douglas

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 19th U.S.C.T.

MSS. 43 R.S.O.

NARA1755

Lu E. Powers

1965

NARA1756

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Brownsville Texas
March 17th 1866

General Orders
No 7

1st Lieut Geo. C. Robinson
19th U.S.C. Troops is hereby announced as
A.A. Asst Adjt Genl U.S. Forces Brownsville
Texas, in addition to his present duties
as A.A.D.C.

By Command of
Lewis G. Brown
Colonel 117th U.S.C.S.
Comdg

NARA1757

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Brownsville Texas
March 17th 1866

General Orders
No 7

1st Lieut Geo. G. Potter
19th U.S.C. Troops is hereby announced as
Act Asst Adjt Genl U.S. Forces Brownsville
Texas in addition to his present duties as
Act A.D.C.

By Command of
Lieut Col Brown
Colonel 117th U.S.C.T.
Comdg

NARA1758

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande.

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS, July 21, 1866.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 37. }

1st Lieut. GEORGE C. POTWIN, 19th U. S. C. T., is hereby announced as Aide de Camp to the Commanding General, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General, District of the Rio Grande.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL GETTY :

D. D. WHEELER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1759

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS, July 21, 1866.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 37. }

1st Lieut. GEORGE C. POTWIN, 19th U. S. C. T., is hereby announced as Aide de Camp to the Commanding General, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General, District of the Rio Grande.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL GETTY:

D. D. WHEELER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd & Promulgated July 23/66

NARA1760

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS, July 21, 1866.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 37.

1st Lieut. GEORGE C. POTWIN, 19th U. S. C. T., is hereby announced as Aide de Camp to the Commanding General, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General, District of the Rio Grande.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL GETTY :

D. D. WHEELER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1761

Co. H. 2nd Dist. Dist. Rio Grande

Brownsville Tex. Sept. 17th 1866

Special Orders.

No " " 41

1 " " " 1st Sgt. Polevin 19th Co. D. Cav.

A.D.C. to proceed to Galveston

Dept. & report to Commdg

Genl. Dist. of Texas.

NARA1762

Hdt

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Brownsville, Texas, Sept 17th 1866.

Special Orders
No. 44

(Extract)

III. Lieut. Gen. C. Potter 19th U.S.C.T. A.D.C. will proceed at once to Galveston, Texas, reporting on his arrival there to the Comdg Genl, Dist of Texas,

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of

Bvt Maj Genl Getty

(Signed) D D Wheeler

Official: D Cleveland

A.A.Genl

Colonel J. S. Cotton
Commanding 1st Ch. S.C.T.

NARA1763

L. R. E. "P" 1

Brownsville Texas.
Dec 19th 1866

Totten's Geo. C.
1st Lt. 19th U.S.C.T.

Requests to be assigned to duty with the 9th U.S. Cavly. and retained in service after his muster-out of his regt.

Head Quarters, Dist of Texas
In the Field
Brownsville, Texas Dec 19/66

Respectfully forwarded
approved and recommended

Cho Griffin
Bvt Maj. Genl
Comdg

For the Chief

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT of the GULF
Received
JAN 18 67

NARA1764

Brownsville Texas
December 19th 1864

Brevet Maj Genl Geo. L. Hartsuff
Asst Adjt Genl Dept of the Gulf
Genl

Having made
Application for an appointment in the 9th U. S. Cavalry
and the same having been forwarded by the Field
Officer of that regiment with a recommendation for
my appointment to the same, I have the honor
respectfully request to be assigned to duty with the
9th U. S. Cavalry, and retained in the service after
the muster out of my regiment, the term of service
of which expires on the 15th of January 1865.

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Geo. W. Schofield
1st Lieut 19th U. S. Inf. A. A. G
District of Texas

NARA1765

"H.-26.

New Orleans 1 Jany 1907

Maleh Edward
Col 9th U.S. Cavalry.

Recommends Lieut. Gen.
C. Polonia 19th U.S.C. Troops
for an appt as Lieutenant
9th U.S. Cav, and suggests
an amendment to the Army
Bill removing the disability
of dismissed officers to appt
in the Army.

E.B. 193 Vol 1. Dr G. L.R.E.H. 26.

Dft Ltr, A.G. L.R.E. H-26
Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans
January 19th 1907

By direction of the Secretary of War, I have the honor to transmit herewith to the Adjutant General of the Army, for such action as may be deemed proper, the application of Lieut. Col. C. Polonia, 19th Infantry, for appointment as Lieutenant in the 9th Cavalry.

In connection with this application, I have the honor to state that I am in accord with the recommendation of Gen. Bell, that Col. Polonia be appointed to the Cavalry, if such appointments are to be made.

In regard to the Army bill now pending before Congress, I have the honor to state that I am in favor of the provision which will remove the disability of dismissed officers from appointment in the Army.

(Sgd) J.F. Weston
Major General

NARA 1756

New Orleans La.
January 11th 1864.

To the,
Adjutant General of the Army.
Washington D. C.
Through Army Head Quarters,
Virginia.

Sir, Some time ago I received the appointment of 2nd Lieut C. Vols. U.S.A. Inspector, I was promised I should be promoted to a 1st Lieutenancy in the 4th Cavalry but was informed that under the provisions of the Army Bill I was excluded from promotion in that arm of the service.

As a fact I have the option offered to me of remaining with the Volunteers which I do not wish to do, as in my opinion his habits, education and inclinations render him peculiarly well fitted for army life,

Quite aware of the War Department desirable; could not that Service of the Army but which exceeds number applies of the other

NARA1767

arms of the service, be so amended as to include them and also include, as among volunteer appointments. all officers who having served as volunteers throughout the war, were appointed in the Army previous to the passage of the Army Bill and who now are in some cases debarred from promotion from the fact that they have to be included among the one third in each grade above that of 1st Lieutenant which the law provides shall be appointed from the Regular Army.

I make this suggestion from the fact that very many of the Cavalry Officers of the late Volunteer Army are declining appointments, and among these Officers appointed before the passage of the Army Bill, and in the other arms of the service including the Staff are to be found many meritorious and accomplished Officers who are every way qualified for any of the existing vacancies.

I now have seven hundred and two (702) men for duty with my regiment and but three line Officers belonging to it present for duty.

I am General

Very respectfully. Your obt Svt

(Signed) Edward Hatch

Col 9th U.S. Cavalry.

MICROCOPY

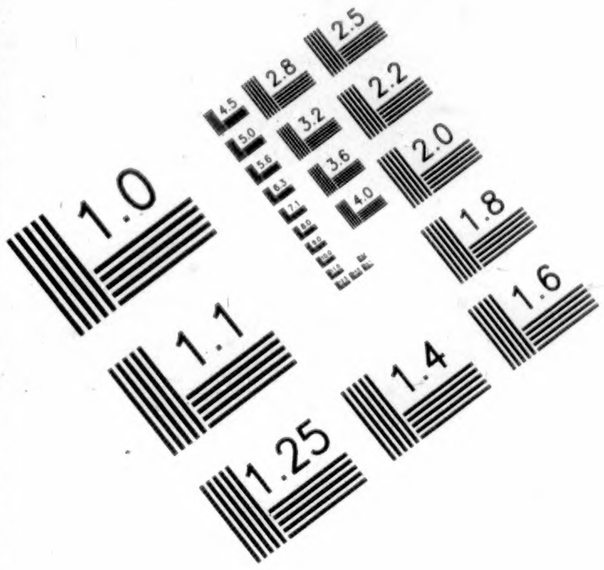
M1822

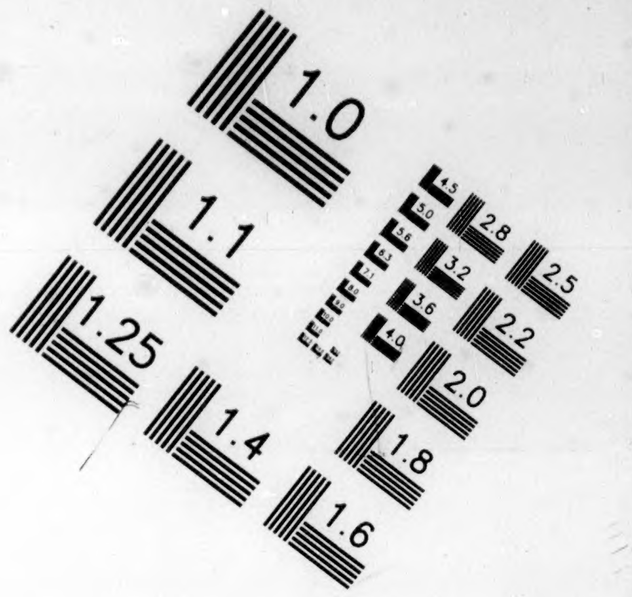
ROLL

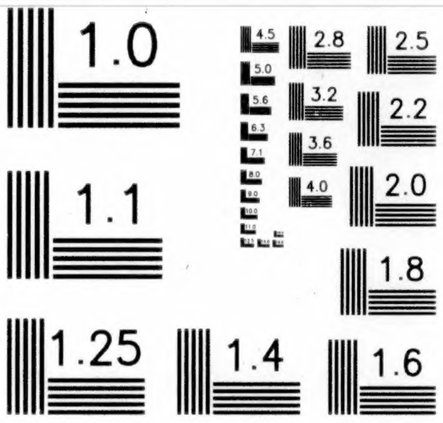
97

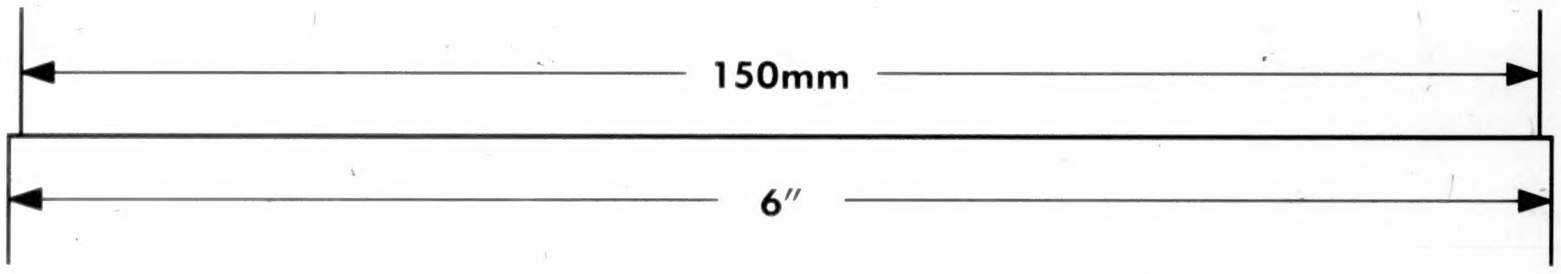
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •

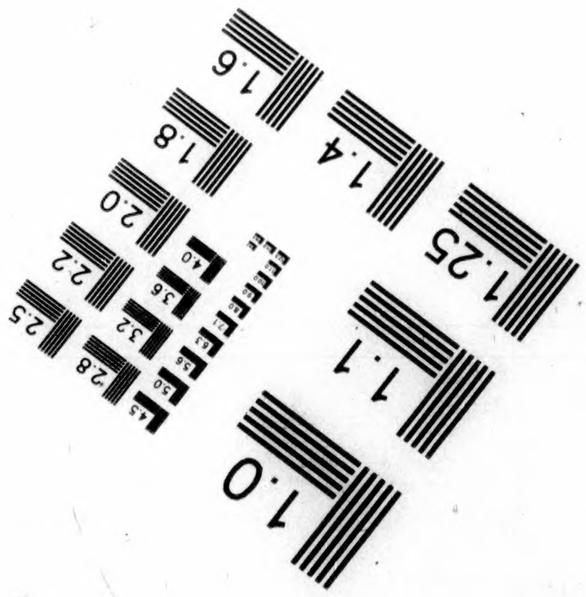
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)

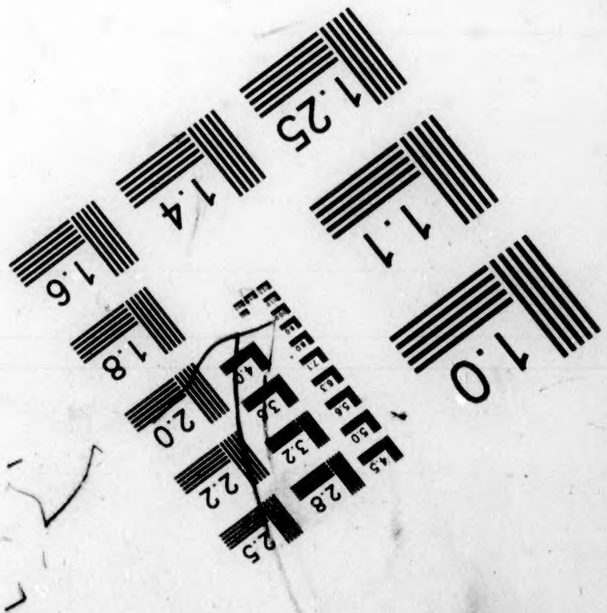












APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND